

Psychological Index

EDITED BY

MADISON BENTLEY, UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

HOWARD C. WARREN, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY (*Review*)

JOHN B. WATSON, JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY (*J. of Exp. Psychol.*)

JAMES R. ANGELL, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (*Monographs*) AND

SHEPHERD I. FRANZ, GOV. HOSP. FOR INSANE (*Bulletin*)

COMPILED WITH THE CO-OPERATION OF

HUGO AVALDER, *University of Upsala*; HENRI PIÉRON, Director of *L'Année psychologique*;

G. C. FERRARI, Director of *Rivista di psicologia*; PRENTICE REEVES, *Rochester, New York*;

SHEPHERD DAWSON, *University of Glasgow*; COLEMAN R. GRIFFITH, *University of Illinois*;

GRACE MENG, *Princeton, New Jersey*;

ELLEN MATHEWS, *Columbia University*.

No. 26, Index for the Year 1919

AN ANNUAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE LITERATURE OF PSYCHOLOGY
AND COGNATE SUBJECTS

PUBLISHED ANNUALLY BY

PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW COMPANY

Reprinted with the permission of the American Psychological Association

JOHNSON REPRINT CORPORATION

KRAUS REPRINT CO.

First reprinting, 1968

Printed in the United States of America

EDITORIAL NOTE

THE INDEX includes original publications in all languages, together with translations and new editions in English, French, German, and Italian. Offprints of magazine articles are not noted where the original sources are accessible to the compilers. Last year's titles received too late for insertion are included in this issue, but earlier titles are inserted only in exceptional cases.

The coöperation of authors and publishers is requested in sending to the editor a careful description of books and articles for future issues and also in noting errors and omissions. Accuracy and uniformity are sought in the *wording of title, journal or publisher, volume or place of publication, and pagination*. Authors will confer a favor by indicating the suitable *classification* of such works as they bring to our attention.

We venture once more to call the attention of authors and editors to certain embarrassments which hamper the compilation and use of the bibliography:

1. The editor frequently receives imperfect references to articles and books which are inaccessible to him. A moment's examination of a page of the INDEX will inform the author or the publisher upon the materials necessary to an intelligible description. To the periodical reference, *volume* and *page* are essential; month and issue-number are worthless. Books must carry the year of publication. When American publishers adopt the custom of announcing the date (year) of their publications, their works will be better represented in the annual bibliographies.

2. The same material is sometimes published in two forms; either in two distinct periodicals, or in a periodical bearing two different titles. This duplication causes much confusion.

3. The omission of authors' initials is a frequent source of perplexity in compiling and using references. To avoid confusion of identity, every contributor to science, however great his contemporary fame, should feel bound to give at least his initials and full last name.

4. Accuracy of citation is greatly assisted if offprints are allowed to retain their original page numbers.

5. From the bibliographer's standpoint it is extremely desirable that every magazine should number its volumes consecutively, not merely with the year-number, and should avoid inserting "supplementary volumes." It is also desirable to avoid "new series" of old magazines under the same title. These peculiarities unnecessarily complicate citations and cause loss of time in consulting the files of a journal.

6. It is desirable that Russian writers and others should uniformly transliterate their names into the Roman alphabet, in order to avoid citing the same individual in two alphabetical places.

All the European compilers, with one exception, have coöperated in the present issue, and a thorough search has been made of German periodicals and books received for the year in the United States. Much material temporarily lost during the war has been recovered, and the editor hopes during 1920 to complete his revision of all the periodicals (about 300) which are regularly scrutinied for titles.

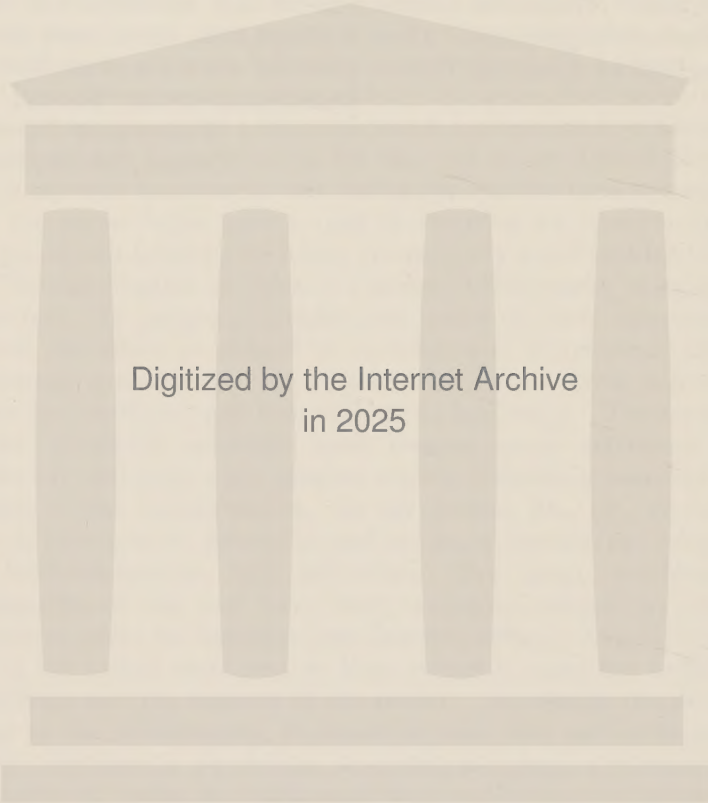
The classification of titles in a general bibliography is logically imperfect. In assigning articles and books to their appropriate rubrics the editor is obliged to consider ease of reference above systematic consistency. He attempts to place a given reference where the intelligent user is most likely to look for it. The attempt is not invariably successful both because many references are inherently ambiguous and because readers differently conceive the setting of the various topics. In the present list, *e.g.*, an entry may at once concern perception and action, or emotion and religion, or feeble-mindedness and education. The most troublesome ambiguities of this sort have been somewhat reduced by cross-references under the headings (see *Contents*, above); but the expert use of the INDEX must rest, in large measure, upon the technical knowledge and the sagacity of the reader. As regards the general range of the bibliography, it should be said that the inclusion of many references to physiology, anatomy, sociology, anthropology, medicine, education, and philosophy does not indicate an independent treatment of these foreign subjects. It only anticipates, in an imperfect way, the psychologist's necessary excursions into these neighboring fields.

Modifications and additions in this issue include new subdivisions for Defects and Disorders of Speech (vii: 2, d), General Psychiatry and Psychopathology, including Experience in the Army and Navy (ix: 1, a), Classification of Disorders, Diagnosis, Prophylaxis, and Treatment (ix: 1, b), and Unclassed Symptoms,

Syndromes, and Pathological States (ix: 1, c). More specific reference than hitherto is made to Professional and Industrial Applications, including Advertising, Invention and Military Occupations (vii: 7), to the "Unconscious" (viii: 2), to Re-education and "Social Service" (x: 3), to Capacity and "Efficiency" (xi: 1, b), and to Mental Hygiene (xi: 2).

The INDEX again prints a selected list of bibliographies in allied subjects. Toward its extension or revision the editor will be glad to receive suggestions. Those bibliographies which have not been received by American libraries since the war are now omitted.

MADISON BENTLEY, EDITOR,
University of Illinois,
Urbana, Illinois, U. S. A.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

CONTENTS

I. GENERAL:

1. Psychological Textbooks and Systematic Treatises	1- 9
2. Historical and Biographical	10- 39
3. Relations to Other Sciences	40- 98
4. General Problems and Discussion (Psychological Standpoint, Consciousness, Immortality, etc.)	99-152
5. Mind and Body	153-158
6. General Methods; Terminology	159-163
7. General Apparatus and Technique	164-169
8. Collections (Essays, Reports, Bibliographies, New Periodicals)	170-180a

II. NERVOUS SYSTEM—STRUCTURE AND FUNCTIONS:

1. General (Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)	181-188
2. Elementary Structure	189-192
3. Nerves:	
a. <i>Structure</i>	193-199
b. <i>Excitability</i>	200-208
c. <i>Conductivity</i>	209-210
4. Spinal Cord and Autonomic System	211-224
5. Cerebellum and Brain Stem	225-234
6. Cerebrum:	
a. <i>Structure</i>	235-238
b. <i>General Physiology</i>	239-243
c. <i>Localization of Functions</i>	244-267
7. Pathological Anatomy	268-309

III. SENSATION AND PERCEPTION:

1. Sensation and Receptor Organs: General (incl. Classification, Specific Energy, Synæsthesia)	310-317
2. Lower Senses and their Organs:	
a. <i>Visceral Senses</i>	-----
b. <i>Cutaneous Senses</i> (Pressure, Cold, Warmth, Cutaneous Pain, etc.)	318-329

<i>c. Muscle, Tendon and Joint Senses</i>	330-331
<i>d. Taste and Smell</i>	332-346
<i>e. Static Senses</i> (Equilibrium, Dizziness)	347-369
3. Hearing:	
<i>a. General</i> (Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)	370-385
<i>b. Physiological Acoustics; Structure and Functions of the Ear</i>	386-389
<i>c. Auditory Sensations; Tonal Fusion</i>	390-396
4. Vision:	
<i>a. General</i> (Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)	397-425
<i>b. Physiological Optics; Structure and General Functions of the Eye</i>	426-445
<i>c. Accommodation, Errors of Refraction, Pupillary Reflex</i>	446-462
<i>d. Visual Sensations; Light and Color Theory</i>	463-478
<i>e. Adaptation, After-images, Contrast, Purkinje Phenomenon, Binocular Fusion and Rivalry</i>	479-488
<i>f. Direct and Indirect Vision, Blind-spot, Visual Acuity, Color Blindness</i>	489-521
<i>g. Eye Movements</i> (incl. Convergence)	522-526
5. Perception: General; Time, Motion, Rhythm	527-529
6. Space Perception and Illusions; Stereoscopic Vision.....	530-547
7. Psychophysics.....	548-557
8. Disorders of Sensation and Perception.....	558-580
IV. FEELING AND EMOTION:	
1. General: Affection, Hedonic Tone..... (Pleasantness and Unpleasantness)	581-588
2. Emotion and its Expression, Passion, Sentiment, Temperament.....	589-610
3. Disorders of Feeling.....	611-617
V. MOTOR PHENOMENA AND ACTION:	
1. General..... (incl. Reaction Experiments, Dynamogenesis)	618-631
2. Structure and Functions of Muscles and Glands.....	632-678

3. Reflexes (cf. III: 4, c)	679-703
4. Automatic Functions	704-709
(Circulation, Respiration, Locomotion, etc.)	
5. Instinct and Impulse	710-713
(Imitation, Play, Mating, etc.)	
6. Volition; Voluntary Actions	714-721
(Kinæsthesia, Determination, Motive, Will, Responsibility of Normal Individual; cf. VII: 5)	
7. Habit; Work and Fatigue:	
<i>a. Motor Learning, Adjustment, Inhibition, Habit</i>	722-726
(incl. Right-handedness)	
<i>b. Mental and Physical Work; Fatigue</i>	727-747
8. Disorders of Movement and Instinct	748-753

VI. ATTENTION, MEMORY, AND THOUGHT:

1. Attention and Interest	754-756
2. Memory and Imagery:	
<i>a. General; Association, Retention, Reproduction</i>	757-773
(Acquisition, Practice, Disposition, Inhibition, Perseveration, Lapses)	
<i>b. Imagery, Recognition, Expectation, Imagination</i>	774-776
3. Thought: General	777-781
(incl. Meaning and Understanding)	
4. Comparison, Abstraction, Ideation	782
5. Judgment and Belief; Reasoning	783-788
6. Psychology of Testimony; Diagnosis of Mental Situation	_____
7. Disorders of Attention, Memory, and Thought	789-791

VII. SOCIAL FUNCTIONS OF THE INDIVIDUAL:

1. General; Self and Objective World	792-795
2. Psychology of Language:	
<i>a. General; Speech and Song</i> (cf. V: 8; IX: 3)	796-806
<i>b. Writing, Drawing, Gesture Language</i>	807-815
<i>c. Reading, Interpretation</i>	816-818
<i>d. Defects and Disorders of Speech</i>	819-839
3. Psychology of Values	840-845
(incl. Empathy, Einfühlung)	
4. Psychology of Art	846-861
(incl. Music & Acting)	
5. Psychology of Conduct and Morals	862-879

6. Psychology of Custom, Religion, Magic and Myth (cf. X: 2) 880-916
7. Industrial and Professional Applications 917-961
(Advertising, Invention, Vocations, Military Occupations, etc.) (Cf. XI: 1, b.)

VIII. SPECIAL MENTAL CONDITIONS:

1. Sleep, Dreams, Narcoses, etc. 962-995
(Hallucinations; Psychology of Stimulants, Drugs, Ether, etc.; Death)
2. Psychoanalysis, Hypnosis, Suggestion, Sub-consciousness, Unconscious, etc. 996-1063
3. Psychical Research 1064-1086
(Clairvoyance, Telepathy, Occultism)

IX. NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISORDERS:

1. General:

- a. General Psychopathology and Psychiatry (incl. Army and Navy): Reports and Discussions: Hospital Management 1087-1168*
- b. Classification of Disorders: Diagnosis, Prophylaxis and Treatment (General): Instruments and Appliances 1169-1203*
- c. Unclassed Symptoms, Syndromes and Pathological States 1204-1243*
2. Maldevelopments and Mental Deficiencies 1244-1286
(Idiocy, Imbecility, Feeble-mindedness; cf. XI: 1, b)
3. Anæsthesia, Aphasia, Apraxia, etc. 1287-1296
4. Amnesia, Manias, Delusions; Senile Dementia, Paralyzes, Syphilis, Poliomyelitis, etc. 1297-1335
5. Epilepsy, Chorea, Paralysis Agitans, etc. 1336-1353
6. Hysteria, Altered Personality, Neurasthenia, Phobias and Obsessions, etc. 1354-1409
7. Dementia Præcox 1410-1421
8. Manic-depressive Insanity 1422-1426
9. Psychoses of Intoxication, Traumatism, War, etc. (cf. IX: 1, a, b) 1427-1536
10. Medical Jurisprudence 1540-1546
(Legal Responsibility in Mental Disorders)

X. INDIVIDUAL, RACIAL, AND SOCIAL PHENOMENA:

1. Individual Psychology:

- a. General 1547-1560*
(incl. Character, Genius, etc.)

<i>b. Psychology of Types</i>	1561-1567
<i>c. Sex, Age, and Occupational Differences</i>	1568-1588
2. Race Psychology and Anthropology	1589-1698
(incl. Craniology; cf. VII: 4, 5, 6)	
3. Social Psychology	1699-1805
(incl. Psychology of War, Re-education, and "Social Service"; cf. IX: 9)	
4. Degeneracy, Prostitution, Criminology, Suicide	1806-1851

XI. MENTAL DEVELOPMENT IN MAN:

1. Mental Inheritance and Environment:	
<i>a. General</i>	1852-1884
<i>b. Mental Tests</i>	1885-1981
(incl. Capacity and "Efficiency"; cf. I: 4, 6)	
2. Psychology of Childhood and Adolescence	1982-2033
(incl. Mental Hygiene)	
3. Educational Psychology:	
<i>a. General Treatises, Problems of Education</i>	2034-2150
<i>b. Problems of Instruction and of the School-room</i>	2151-2190

XII. MENTAL EVOLUTION: BEHAVIOR AND THE ANIMAL MIND:

1. Organic Evolution and Heredity	2191-2254
(incl. Eugenics)	
2. Plants; Organs and Responses	2255-2257
3. Animal Psychology and Behavior:	
<i>a. General</i>	2258-2264
(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)	
<i>b. Nervous System, Receptor and Effector Organs</i>	2265-2283
<i>c. Mental Processes and Functions (Sensation, Perception, Emotion, etc.)</i>	2284-2299
<i>d. Animal Activities: Behavior (Tropism, Instinct, Habit, and Higher Plastic Adjustments)</i>	2300-2341

INDEX OF AUTHORS	pp. 148-165
----------------------------	-------------

CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHIES OF ALLIED SUBJECTS

- U. S. Surgeon General's office. Index-catalogue of the Library.
Washington: Govt. Printing Office.
- Readers' guide to periodical literature: supplement. White Plains
& New York: Wilson.
- International catalogue of scientific literature. London: Harrison.
- New international year-book, etc. New York: Dodd, Mead.
- American year-book. New York & London: Appleton.
- Index medicus; a monthly classified index of the current medical
literature of the world. Washington: Carnegie Institution.
- Quarterly cumulative index to current medical literature. Chicago:
American Medical Association.
- Zoologischer Jahresbericht. Berlin: Friedländer.
- Bibliographia zoologica. Zürich: Concilium Bibliographicum.
- Zentralblatt für Physiologie. Leipzig & Wien: Deuticke.
- Physiological abstracts. London: Physiological Society.
- U. S. Bureau of Education. Monthly record of current educational
publications. Washington: Govt. Printing Office.
- Die Philosophie der Gegenwart, etc. Heidelberg: Weiss.
- L'anthropologie. (Bulletin bibliographique.) Paris: Masson.

I. General

1. PSYCHOLOGICAL TEXT-BOOKS AND SYSTEMATIC TREATISES

1. FRÖBES, S. J. *Lehrbuch der experimentellen Psychologie*. Freiburg: Herder., 1917. Pp. xxvi+605.
 2. GODDARD, H. H. *Psychology of the normal and subnormal*. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1919. Pp. xxiv+349.
 3. HUNTER, W. S. *General psychology*. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Press, 1919. Pp. xiii+351.
 4. LANGFELD, H. S. *Textbooks and general treatises*. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 16-23.
 5. LIPMANN, O. *Psychologie für Lehrer*. Leipzig: Barth, 1920. Pp. vii+196.
 6. WARD, J. *Psychological principles*. Cambridge: Univ. Press, 1918. Pp. xvi+478.
 7. WARREN, H. C. *Human psychology*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1919. Pp. xx+460.
 8. WATSON, J. B. *Psychology from the standpoint of a behaviorist*. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1919. Pp. ix+429.
 9. WUNDT, W. *Vorlesungen über die Menschen- und Tierseele*. (6th ed.) Leipzig: Voss, 1919. Pp. xvi+579.
-

2. HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL

10. BALZ, A. G. A. *The use and misuse of history*. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 29-41.
11. BILANCIONI, —. *La gerarchia degli organi dei sensi nel pensiero di Leonardo da Vinci*. *Giorn. di med. milit.*, 1919, 11, 1244-1272.
12. BOWERS, P. E. *Cesare Lombroso*. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 210-220.
13. COSTANZI, V. (trans.). *Aristotele: Politica*. Bari: Laterra, 1918.
14. CREDARO, L. *Alcuni pensieri pedagogici di Leonardo da Vinci*. *Riv. ped.*, 1919, 12, 225-229.
15. CUNNINGHAM, G. W. *On Nietzsche's doctrine of the will to power*. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 479-490.

16. DOLLÉANS, —. Etudes critiques. Un essai de psychologie historique: William Godwin. *Rev. de métaphys. et de morale*, 1916, 23, 363-395.
17. FERRERI, G. Disegno storico dell'educazione dei sordomuti. (Vols. i, ii.) Milano: S. Vincenzo, 1917. Pp. viii+156; ix+230.
18. HENNING, H. Ernst Mach als Philosoph, Physiker und Psycholog. Leipzig: Barth, 1915. Pp. xviii+185.
19. KORTSEN, K. Det centrale Punkt i Bergsons Psykologi. *Psyke*, 1919, 14, 1-32.
20. LENOIR, R. La psychologie de Ribot et la pensée contemporaine. *Rev. de métaphys. et de morale*, 1919, 26, 739-763.
21. LEVI, A. Il concetto del tempo nei suoi rapporti coi problemi del divenire e dell'essere nella filosofia greca sino a Platone. *Riv. di fil. neo-scol.*, 1919, 11, 44-68, 119-137, 255-278, 371-405.
22. LORIA, A. Filosofia sud-americana. *Riv. d'Italia*, 1919, 22, 306-314.
23. MCGEOCH, J. A. The present status of psychology. Colorado Coll. Publ., Gen. Ser. No. 103, 1919.
24. MAGGIORE, G. Gioberti e Fichte. Milano: Vreves, 1919. Pp. 68.
25. MARCHESINI, G. Lo spirito evangelico di Robertò Ardigò. Bologna: Zanichelli, 1919.
26. MICHAUD, R. Emerson's transcendentalism. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 73-82.
27. MURSELL, J. L. The function of intuition in Descartes' philosophy of science. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 370-409.
28. PATRIZI, M. L. Critica e biografia psico-fisiologica di Michelangelo di Caravaggio. *Mem. dell'Acc. di sc., lett., e arti di Modena*, 1918, 13, 60.
29. PICCOLI, V. Ontologia e gnoseologia nel sistema filosofico di Vincenzo Gioberti. *Riv. di fil.*, 1919, 10, 94-112.
30. RILEY, W. Historical contributions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 1-4.
31. ROBACK, A. A. Freud: discoverer of a new world. *Menorah Jour.*, 1919, 5, 24-32.
32. RUSSO, L. La catarsi aristotelica. Caserta: Marino, 1919. Pp. 23.
33. SOUTHARD, E. E. Cross-sections of mental hygiene, 1844, 1869, 1894. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 76, 91-111.

34. UNNA, S. Bertrand Russell, then and now. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 393-403.
 35. VAN BIÉMA, E. Comment Malebranche conçoit la psychologie. *Rev. de métaphys. et de morale*, 1916, 23, 127-146.
 36. VEDRANI, A. Andrea Vasalio. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, 4, 53-56.
 37. VIGOUROUX, A. La pathologie mentale dans les drames de Shakespeare. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1918, 10, 153-172, 225-251.
 38. WADDINGTON, M. M. The development of British thought. Toronto: Dent & Sons, 1919. Pp. 194.
 39. WRIGHT, J. The blood and the soul in ancient belief. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 108, 93-98, 225-227, 271-277.
-

3. RELATIONS TO OTHER SCIENCES

40. ARDIGO, R. *Natura naturans*. Mantova: Montavori, 1919. Pp. 273.
41. BALL, J. D. The correlation of neurology, psychiatry, psychology and general medicine as scientific aids to industrial efficiency. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 75, 521-555.
42. BARNES, H. E. Psychology and history: some reasons for predicting their more active cooperation in the future. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 337-376.
43. BARNES, H. E. The philosophy of the state in the writings of Gabriel Tarde. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 248-279.
44. BLANCHARD, P. Impressions of the psychological sessions of the International Conference of Women Physicians. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 391-398.
45. BOSANQUET, B. Appearance and reality, and the solution of problems. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 290-295.
46. BURROUGHS, J. Is nature without design? *North Amer. Rev.*, 1919, 209, 659-671.
47. BUSHNELL, C. J. Scientific method in sociology. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1919, 25, 41-58.
48. DONATI, G. La filosofia differenziale. Forlì: L. Bordandini, 1918. Pp. 26.
49. DUNLAP, K. "Scientific prepossession" and anti-scientific animus. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 156-161.
50. EDDINGTON, A. S. Einstein's theory of space and time. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1919, 116, 639-643.

51. ELLWOOD, C. A. Comment on Dr. Goldenweiser's "History, psychology, and culture." *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 75-77.
52. FLOURNOY, T. *Métaphysique et psychologie*. (2nd ed.) Paris: Fischbacher, 1919. Pp. xvi+195.
53. FOLLETT, M. F. Community is a process. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 576-588; also (Abst.) *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 715-717.
54. FOSCOLO CANELLA, M. *Postulati metafisici*. Bologna: La selenite, 1919. Pp. 56.
55. GESELL, A., GODDARD, H. H., & WALLIN, J. E. W. A symposium. The field of clinical psychology as an applied science. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 81-95.
56. GILBERT, K. Philosophical idealism and current practice. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 301-305.
57. GUYE, C. E. Réflexions sur la classification et l'unification des sciences. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1919, 17, 234-252.
58. JENNINGS, H. S., WATSON, J. B., MEYER, A., & THOMAS, W. I. *Suggestions of modern science concerning education*. New York: Macmillan, 1918. Pp. 211.
59. LALANDE, A. Philosophy in France, 1918. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 443-465.
60. LANE, C. A. Wheeler's hundredth-century philosophy. *Monist*, 1918, 28, 481-494.
61. LEIGHTON, J. A. The field of philosophy. (2d rev. ed.) Columbus: R. G. Adams & Co., 1919. Pp. xii+485.
62. LLOYD, A. H. The function of philosophy in reconstruction. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 505-518.
63. LODGE, O. Ether and matter. *Scientia*, 1919, 13, 1-6.
64. LODGE, O. The new theory of gravity. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1919, 86, 1189-1201.
65. LOOMIS, R. S. A defense of naturalism. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1919, 29, 188-201.
66. MCCLURE, M. T. Liberty and reform. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 589-596.
67. MACINTOSH, D. C. A sketch of the philosophy of religion with illustrations of critical monism. *Mind*, 1919, 28, 129-161.
68. MARCEL, G. W. E. Hocking et la dialectique de l'instinct. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, 88, 19-54.
69. MARCONI, E. *Il monismo dal punto di vista della involuzione*. Terni: Visconti, 1919. Pp. xviii+103.

70. MARKER, G. M. D. Isaac Taylor's "Physical theory of another life." *Hibbert J.*, 1919, 17, 579-594.
71. MERRILL, A. A. Prediction and spontaneity. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 161-162.
72. MERZ, J. T. A fragment of the human mind. Edinburgh & London: Blackwood, 1919. Pp. xvi+309.
73. MURSELL, J. L. The critical philosophy and the theory of types. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 347-351.
74. PARKHURST, H. H. Platonic pluralism in esthetics. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 466-478.
75. PARODI, D. La philosophie contemporaine en France. Essai de classification des doctrines. Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. 502.
76. POLITEO, G. Scritti filosofici e letterati preceduti da una commemorazione di Luigi Luzzati. Bologna: Zamibelli, 1919.
77. RADHAKRISHMAN, S. Bergson and absolute idealism. *Mind*, 1919, 28, 275-296.
78. RICHARDSON, C. A. On certain criticisms of pluralism. *Mind*, 1919, 28, 54-65.
79. RICHARDSON, C. A. The notion of a deterministic system. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 47-68.
80. RODRIGUES, G. L'art et l'absolu. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, 10, 55-77.
81. ROMAGNOLI, G. B. Opuscoli filosofici a cura di Renato Fonda. Lanciano: Carabba, 1919. Pp. 152.
82. RUSSELL, B. Professor Dewey's "Essays in experimental logic." *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 5-26.
83. SACCHI, P. Il materialismo storico nella filosofia della storia. Milano: Tip. Reggiani, 1919. Pp. 24.
84. SCHILLER, F. C. S. Methodological teleology. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 548-553.
85. SCHROEDER, T. Authorship of the Book of Mormon. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 66-72.
86. SHELDON, W. H. Dr. Goldenweiser and historical indeterminism. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 327-330.
87. SHELDON, W. H. The asymmetry of reality. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 645-658.
88. SINNETT, A. P. Imprisoned in the five senses. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1919, 85, 499-511.
89. SINNETT, A. P. Our visits to this world. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1919, 86, 297-308.
90. SPAULDING, E. G. The new rationalism: a rejoinder. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 605-612.

91. STRONG, E. K. Anthropology and psychology. *Science*, 1919, 49, 125-126.
92. TAWNEY, G. A. Logic as the science of the pure concept. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 169-180.
93. TEGGART, F. J. Anthropology and history. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 691-697.
94. TURNER, J. E. Dr. Dawes Hicks on reality and its appearances. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 28, 183-187.
95. WARBEKE, J. M. Instrumentalism and teleology. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 701-713.
96. WILDE, N. Plural sovereignty. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 658-665.
97. WILDE, N. The development of Coleridge's thought. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 147-163.
98. [ANON.] Problems of science and philosophy. Aristotelian Society. Suppl. vol. ii. London: Williams & Norgate, 1919. Pp. 320.

4. GENERAL PROBLEMS AND DISCUSSION

(Psychological Standpoint, Consciousness, Immortality, etc.)

99. BAWDEN, H. H. Psychology and scientific method. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 603-609.
100. BERGSON, H. L'énergie spirituelle; essai et conférences. (Ed. 2.) Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. 227.
101. BROAD, C. D. The antecedent probability of survival. *Hibbert J.*, 1919, 17, 561-578.
102. BRUNSCHVIG, L. Sur les rapports de la conscience intellectuelle et de la conscience morale. *Rev. de métaphys. et de morale*, 1916, 23, 473-487.
103. CALKINS, M. W. Spaulding's relations and subsistent entities. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 635-640.
104. CALKINS, M. W. The new rationalism and objective rationalism. (Discussion.) *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 598-605.
105. CALKINS, M. W. The personalistic conception of nature. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 115-146.
106. DE LAGUNA, G. A. "Dualism and animal psychology": a rejoinder. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 296-300.
107. D'EMILIA, A. La teoria della conoscenza. Spoleto: Panettoi Petrelli, 1919. Pp. xi+335.
108. DESSOIR, M. Vom Jenseits der Seele. Stuttgart: Enke, 1919. Pp. xvi+354.

109. DIDEROT, D. *Ironie morali* (tra. Cardarelli). Milano: Facchi, 1919. Pp. 172.
110. DRAKE, D. Panpsychism again. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 433-438.
111. DUNAN, C. L'un, le multiple et leurs rapports. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, **88**, 169-190.
112. DUPONT, P. L'x objectif conscient. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, **87**, 251-318.
113. ELKUS, S. A. Purpose as a conscious concept. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 290-296.
114. HALDANE, J. S., THOMPSON, W. D'A., MITCHELL, P. C., & HOBHOUSE, L. T. Symposium: Are physical, biological and psychological categories irreducible? *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1918, **18**, 419-478.
115. HARVARD, J. What does Bergson mean by pure perception? *Mind*, 1919, **28**, 463-470.
116. HENKE, F. G. A note on the psychology of vitalism. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, **30**, 406-414.
117. HICKS, L. E. Reason and common sense. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 617-625.
118. HOLMES, E. Freedom and growth. *Hibbert J.*, 1919, **17**, 626-641.
119. JENNINGS, H. S. Experimental determinism and human conduct. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 180-183.
120. JOURDAIN, P. E. B. Causality, induction and probability. *Mind*, 1919, **28**, 162-179.
- 120a. KANTOR, J. R. Psychology as a science of critical evaluation. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, **26**, 1-15.
121. LAIRD, J. Introspection. *Mind*, 1919, **28**, 385-406.
122. LAIRD, J. Synthesis and discovery. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1919, **19**, 46-85.
123. LALANDE, A. La psychologie, ses divers objets et ses méthodes. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, **87**, 177-221.
124. LARGUIER DES BANCELS, J. Sur les origines de la notion d'âme. A propos d'une interdiction de Pythagore. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1918, **17**, 58-66.
125. MARSHALL, H. R. *Mind and Conduct*. New York: Scribner, 1919. Pp. ix+236.
126. MARSHALL, H. R. Of outer-world objects. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 46-50.
127. MARVIN, W. T. General standpoints: mind and body. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 4-9.

128. MIGLIORE, B. Il problema dello spirito nuovo. Palermo: A. Trimarchi, 1919. Pp. 64.
129. MONTAGUE, W. P. The conflicts of reason and sense. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 295-301.
130. MOORE, G. E. Some judgments of perception. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1919, 19, 1-29.
131. MULFORD, H. J. The development of consciousness. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, 109, 50-54, 97-101.
132. PATRICK, G. T. W. The next step in applied science. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 8, 118-128.
133. PRATT, J. B. Realism and perception. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 596-603.
134. REYBURN, H. A. Mental process. *Mind*, 1919, 28, 19-40.
135. RIVERS, W. H. R. Mind and medicine. Manchester: Longmans, 1919. Pp. 23.
136. ROBINSON, A. Behaviour as a psychological concept. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1918, 18, 271-285.
137. ROGERS, A. K. Essence and existence. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 229-247.
138. RUSSELL, L. J. C. A. Strong: The origin of consciousness; an attempt to conceive the mind as a product of evolution. *Mind*, 1919, 28, 471-480.
139. STRONG, C. A. The origin of consciousness: an attempt to conceive the mind as a product of evolution. London: Macmillan, 1918. Pp. viii+330.
140. THALHEIMER, A. Purpose. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 541-548.
141. THOMAS, F. W. Indian ideas of action and their interest for modern thinking. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1918, 18, 138-157.
142. THORNDIKE, E. L. Scientific personnel work in the army. *Science*, 1919, 49, 53-61.
143. THURSTONE, L. L. The anticipatory aspect of consciousness. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 561-568.
144. TILBY, A. W. Sex and the soul. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1919, 86, 280-296.
145. TITCHENER, E. B. Applied psychology. *Science*, 1919, 49, 169-170.
146. TOULOUSE, E. Pour penser et agir. Paris: La renaissance du livre, 1918.
147. TURNER, J. E. Dr. Strong's panpsychic theory of consciousness and perception. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 428-433.

148. WARD, J. Sense-knowledge. *Mind*, 1919, 28, 257-274, 447-462.
 149. WASHBURN, M. F. Dr. Strong and qualitative differences. (Discussion.) *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 613-617.
 150. WEISS, A. P. Consciousness and the unconscious. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 9-12.
 151. WEISS, A. P. The mind and the man-within. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 327-334.
 152. WEISS, A. P. The relation between physiological and behavior psychology. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 626-635.
-

5. MIND AND BODY

153. CARR, H. W. L'interaction de l'esprit et du corps. *Rev. de métaphys. et de morale*, 1918, 25, 25-59.
 154. CARR, H. W. The interaction of mind and body. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1918, 18, 1-37.
 155. CATHCART, E. P. Psychic secretion: the influence of the environment. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, 65, 180-186.
 156. DUDDINGTON, N. A. Our knowledge of other minds. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1919, 19, 147-178.
 157. GREGORY, J. C. Mind, body, theism and immortality. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 164-175.
 158. WALLIS, W. D. The animistic hypothesis. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1919, 21, 292-295.
-

6. GENERAL METHODS; TERMINOLOGY

159. ADAMS, H. F. An easy method of determining the coefficient of correlation. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 456-459.
160. BURTT, H. E. Partial correlations on a slide rule. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 240-242.
161. CUNNINGHAM, H. E. Analysis as a method of philosophy. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 280-289.
162. DEY, A. A new method for the absolute determination of frequency. *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1919, 95, 533-545.
163. THURSTONE, L. L. The learning curve equation. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1919, 26, (no. 114). Pp. 51.

7. GENERAL APPARATUS AND TECHNIQUE

164. DUNLAP, K. A synchronous motor kymograph. *Psychobiol.*, 1918, 1, 319-324.
165. DUNLAP, K. Methods of using balanced-magnet chronoscopes. *Psychobiol.*, 1918, 1, 445-458.
166. FORSYTHE, W. E. Speeds in signaling by the use of light. *Phys. Rev.*, 1919, 13, 149-150.
167. SCHLINK, F. J. The determinateness of the hysteresis of indicating instruments. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, 9, 38-45.
168. SEASHORE, C. E. Apparatus. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 14-16.
169. TRACE, G. M. A new tapping instrument for laboratory use. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 425-426.

8. COLLECTIONS

(Essays, Reports, Bibliographies, New Periodicals)

170. BETTAZZI, R. Gioventù: conferenze e scritti vari. Roma: Buffetti, 1919. Pp. 295.
171. CACACE, A. (Ed.) Excursior. (Psicologia della pubblicità.) Napoli: Vomero, 1919.
172. DANA, C. L. (Ed.) Studies from the department of neurology. *Cornell Univ. Med. Bull.*, 1919, 9, (no. 2).
173. GENTILE, G. (Direttore.) Giornale critico della filosofia italiana. Roma: Via Palestro, 1920. (Vol. i.)
174. LANGFELD, H. S. Report of the Secretary of the American Psychological Association. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 33-61.
- 175.
176. RUCKMICH, C. A. (Ed.) Psychological Index, No. 25 (1918). Lancaster & Princeton: Psychol. Rev. Co., 1919. Pp. x+114.
177. WARREN, H. C. Bibliographical. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 12-14.
178. YERKES, R. M. Report of the psychology committee of the National Research Council. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 83-149.
179. [ANON.] Documents se référant à l'assemblée générale du 7 décembre, 1919. Compte rendu. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, 19, 115-128.

180. [ANON.] Proceedings of the eighteenth annual meeting of the American Philosophical Association. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 176-194.
- 180a. —. L'Italia che scrive. Roma: Formiggini, 1919.

II. Nervous System—Structure and Functions

I. GENERAL

(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)

181. ALLERS, R. Nervensystem und Stoffwechsel. Ein Versuch einen Darstellung der nervösen Einflüsse auf die Organe und Funktionen des Körperhaushaltes. (Referate.) *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 19, 209-262.
182. CORIAT, I. H. Recent progress in neurology. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1919, 180, 39-43.
183. CUSHING, H. Concerning the establishment of a national institute of neurology. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 76, 113-129.
184. DETWILER, S. R. The effect of transplanting limbs upon the formation of nerve plexuses and the development of peripheral neurones. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, 5, 324-331.
185. HEAD, H. Some principles of neurology. *Lancet*, 1918, 195, 656-660.
186. PARKER, G. H. The elementary nervous system. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1919. Pp. 229.
187. POLLOCK, L. J., & CLUNEY, W. T. Vital stains and the central nervous system. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, 155, 857-864.
188. VAN RIJNBERK, G. Rôle et organisation du système nerveux. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1917, 1, 198-225.

2. ELEMENTARY STRUCTURE

189. LYNCH, V. The function of the nucleus of the living cell. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1919, 48, 258-283.
190. MARUI, K. The effect of over-activity on the morphological structure of the synapse. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, 30, 253-282.

191. PFEIFER, R. A. Ueber den feineren Bau des Zentralnervensystems eines Anencephalus. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1916, 40, 1-29.
 192. ROBERTSON, H. E. Das Ganglionneuroblastom, ein besonderer Typus im System der Neurone. *Arch. f. path. Anat.*, 1915, 220, 147-167.
-

3. NERVES

a. Structure

193. BYRNE, J., & HARRIGAN, A. H. Fracture dislocation of the sacrum; rupture of the third, fourth, and fifth left sacral roots, and compression of the same roots on the right, and also of the second sacral root on both sides, with some observations on superficial and deep innervation. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 668-672.
 194. DOLLEY, D. H., & GUTHRIE, F. V. The origin of nerve cell pigments. *Science*, 1919, 50, 190-192.
 195. EDINGER, L. Untersuchungen über die Neubildung des durchtrennten Nerven. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1917-8, 58, 1-32.
 196. LEARMOUTH, J. R. A variation in the distribution of the radial branch of the musculo-spiral nerve. *J. of Anat.*, 1919, 53, 371-372.
 197. PICK, A. Kleine Beiträge zur Neurologie des Auges. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1915-16, 80, 31-40.
 198. STOPFORD, J. S. B. The variation in distribution of the cutaneous nerves of the hand and digits. *J. of Anat.*, 1918, 53, 14-25.
 199. TERRY, R. J. The relation of the facial nerve and otic capsule. *Anat. Record*, 1919, 17, 235-242.
-

b. Excitability

200. GOSSET, —, ANDRÉ-THOMAS, —, & LÉVY-VALENSI, —. Deux cas de greffe nerveuse chez l'homme, avec retour partiel de la motilité et de la sensibilité. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, 81, 693-696.
201. IRWIN, M. The nature of sensory stimulation by salts. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 47, 265-277.

202. KRIES, J. Ueber die Wirkung von Stromstößen auf reizbare Gebilde, insbesondere den motorischen Nerven. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, **174**, 302-326.
203. MOSKOWSCZ, L. Funktionsprüfung der Nervenstümpfe. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1918, **55**, 1178-1180.
204. PIÉRON, H. De la loi de variation des temps de latence en fonctions des intensités excitatrices par les sensations auditives. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 1116-1118.
205. PIÉRON, H. Temps de latence et temps d'action liminaires. Interprétation de la loi générale de variation en fonction des intensités excitatrices. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 1162-1165.
206. RUTGERS, P. Studien über antagonistische Nerven. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1917, **67**, 1-34.
207. SHOJI, R. The effect of osmotic pressure on the excitability of the nerve. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **47**, 512-533.
208. ZUCKERSTEIN, S. Studien über antagonistische Nerven. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1917, **67**, 293-306.
-

c. Conductivity

209. BYRNE, J., & TAYLOR, A. S. Restoration of motor function in a resected nerve treated by end-to-end anastomosis with removal of considerable tissue. *Med. Record*, 1918, **93**, 11-15.
210. LILLIE, R. S. Nervous and other forms of protoplasmic transmission. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, **8**, 456-474, 552-567.
-

4. SPINAL CORD AND AUTONOMIC SYSTEM

211. BUSCAINO, V. M. Il tono simpatico negli sciatici. *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, **23**, 175-193.
212. CALHOUN, F. P. Causes of heterochromia iridis with special reference to paralysis of the cervical sympathetic. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, **2**, 255-269.
213. COBB, S. A note on the supposed relation of the sympathetic nerves to decerebrate rigidity, muscle tone and tendon muscles. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **46**, 478-482.

214. GRUBER, G. M., & KRETSCHMER, O. S. II. Further studies on the response of the vasomotor mechanism to reflex (afferent nerve) stimulation. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **46**, 222-231.
215. GRYNFELTT, —, & EUZIÈRE, —. Recherches expérimentales sur les phénomènes cytologiques de la sécrétion du liquide cérébrospinal. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 1276-1278.
216. HARTMANN, F. A., KILBORN, L. G., & FRASER, L. Location of the adrenalin vasodilator mechanisms. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **46**, 168-185.
217. HIGIER, H. Vegetative neurology. *Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Monog.*, No. 27. New York & Washington, 1919. Pp. 144.
218. KRAMER, S. P. The central canal of the spinal cord. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, **75**, 193-196.
219. KRAUS, W. M. An analysis of the action of morphine upon the vegetative nervous system of man. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1918, **48**, 36-60.
220. POTTINGER, F. M. Asthma considered in its relationship to the vegetative nervous system. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, **155**, 417-424.
221. POTTINGER, F. M. Symptoms of visceral disease. A study of the vegetative nervous system in its relationship to clinical medicine. St. Louis: C. V. Mosby Co., 1919. Pp. 328.
222. SCHMIDT, R. Tonusprobleme und "Vagotonie." *Zsch. f. klin. Med.*, 1918, **86**, 89-110.
223. TUCKER, B. R. Vagotonia. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, **39**, 295-297.
224. WILSON, L. B. Experimental lesions in the cervical sympathetic ganglia in relation to exophthalmic goiter. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, **156**, 553-557.
-

5. CEREBELLUM AND BRAIN STEM

225. ELLIS, R. S. A preliminary quantitative study of the Purkinje cells in normal, subnormal, and senescent cerebella, with some notes on functional localization. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, **30**, 229-252.
226. LANDAU, E. The comparative anatomy of the nucleus Amygdalae, the Claustrum, and the insular cortex. *J. of Anat.*, 1919, **53**, 351-361.

227. LUNA, E. Studio sulle localizzazioni cerebellari. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, **23**, 193-212.
228. ROGERS, F. T. Experimental studies on the brain stem. III. The effects on reflex activities of wide variations in body temperature caused by lesion of the thalamus. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, **31**, 17-36.
229. ROTHLIN, E. Ueber die Funktionen des Kleinhirns und dessen Nachbarorgane. *Corresp.-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1919, **49**, 1113-1123, 1161-1171.
230. SEROG, —. Cerebellare Ataxie nach Diphtherie. *Med. klin.*, 1916, **12**, 1255-1257.
231. SMITH, G. E. A note on Professor Landau's memoir on "The comparative anatomy of the nucleus amygdalae, the claustrum, and the insular cortex." *J. of Anat.*, 1919, **53**, 361-362.
232. STEWART, R. M. On the occurrence of a cerebellar syndrome following heat stroke. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1918, **16**, 78-93.
233. TILNEY, F. Is the pineal body a gland or a vestige? *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, **107**, 887-888.
234. TÖRÖK, S. Ueber ein echtes Picksches Bündel. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **46**, 124-130.

6. CEREBRUM.

a. Structure.

235. LOWREY, L. G. On the method of recording brain weights; the error due to inclusion of cerebral fluid. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1918, **47**, 31-34.
236. MACARTHUR, C. G., & DORSY, E. A. Quantitative chemical changes in the human brain during growth. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, **30**, 445-486.
237. ROGERS, F. T. Experimental studies of the optic-thalamus and the corpus striatum. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1919, **49**, 1-4.
238. TAFT, A. E. An estimation of the proportion of gray and white matter in the human brain. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1918, **47**, 161-175.

b. General Physiology

239. CENI, C. The brain and genetic function. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, 39, 97-108.
 240. KOCH, M. L., & RIDDLE, O. The chemical composition of the brain in normal and ataxic pigeons. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 47, 124-136.
 241. MALAGODI, A. Un altro contributo alla fisiologia dell'oculo motore comune dell'uomo. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elettr.*, 1919, 12, 94-99.
 242. MARTIN, E. G., & REICH, W. H. The activities of decerebrate and decerebellate chicks. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 46, 396-411.
 243. SCHROTTENBACH, H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Uebertragung vasovegetativer Funktionen im Zwischenhirn. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 207-260.
-

c. Localization of Functions

244. ATHANASSIO-BÉNISTY, —. Les lésions de la troisième rolandique par blessures de guerre. Contribution à l'étude clinique des localisations cérébrales. *Thèse de méd.*, Paris, 1918. Pp. 213.
245. DUSSEY DE BARENNE, J. G. Recherches expérimentales sur la localisation de la sensibilité dans l'écorce du cerveau. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1917, 1, 15-25.
246. FRÖSCHELS, E. Ueber den zentralen Mechanismus der Sprache. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhe.*, 1915-6, 54, 19-45.
247. GOLDSTEIN, K. Ueber corticale Sensibilitätsstörungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 494-517.
248. HEILIG, G. Kriegsverletzungen des Gehirns in ihrer Bedeutung für unsere Kenntnis von den Hirnfunktionen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 408-493.
249. HENSCHEN, S. E. Om språk-, musik- och räkne-mekanismer och deras lokalisering i hjärnan. *Hygiea*, 1919, 81, 722-747.
250. HENSCHEN, S. E. Ueber die Geruchs- und Geschmackszentren. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1919, 45, 121-164.
251. KOEPPEN, M. Ueber die Sehspäre in Gehirn des Meerschweinchens. *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1916, 39, 80-94.

252. LENZ, G. Die histologische Lokalisation des Sehzentrams. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1915-16, 91, 264-293.
253. LÖWENSTEIN, K., & BORCHARDT, M. Symptomatologie und elektrische Reizung bei einer Schussverletzung des Hinterhauptlappens. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1917-8, 58, 264-292.
254. MAXWELL, S. S. Chemical stimulation of the cerebral cortex. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 47, 283-285.
255. MONBRUN, —. Le centre cortical de la vision et les radiations optiques des hémianopsies de guerre, et la projection rétinienne cérébrale. *Arch. d'ophth.*, 1919, 36, (no. 11).
256. MORAX, V. Discussion des hypothèses faites sur les connexions corticales des faisceaux maculaires. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1919, 156, 25-35.
257. MORSELLI, A. Le sindromi emiplegiche omolaterali, di origine cerebrale. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1919, 6, 105-114.
258. PFEIFER, B. Zur Lokalisation der Motilität und Sensibilität in der Hirnrinde. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1917-8, 58, 216-263.
259. PIÉRON, H. La question des localisations sensibles de l'écorce et le syndrome sensitif cortical. *Rev. de méd.*, 1919, 36, 129-157.
260. PODESTA, E. La sindrome sensitiva corticale, ecc. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1919, 6, 208-218.
261. PÖTZL, O. Ueber die räumliche Anordnung der Zentren in der Sehsphäre des menschlichen Groshirns. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 31, 745-752.
262. PRINCE, A. L., & HAHN, L. J. The effect on body temperature induced by thermal stimulation of the heat center in the brain of the cat. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 46, 412-415.
263. PRINCE, A. L., & HAHN, L. J. The effect on the volume of the hind limb induced by heating and cooling the corpus striatum of the rabbit. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 46, 416-419.
264. ROGERS, F. T. Studies on the brain stem. I. Regulation of body temperature in the pigeon and its relation to certain cerebral lesions. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1919, 49, 271-283.
265. TURNER, J. Observations on the Rolandic area in a series of cases of insanity. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, 64, 344-365.
266. VOSS, G. Untersuchungen über die geistige Leistungsfähigkeit der Schädel-Hirnverletzten mit Kraepelins Methode der fortlaufenden Additionen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 265-280.

267. ZIVERI, A. Sopra un caso di tumore dei lobi frontale e temporale destri con alcune considerazioni sui gliomi. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, 23, 286-321.
-

7. PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY

268. ALEZAIS, —, & PEYRON, —. Sur les caractères et l'origin d'un groupe de tumeurs rapportés à tort à la classe coccygienne de Luschka. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1918, 167, 1012-1014.
269. ALZHEIMER, A. Ueber eine eigenartige Erkrankung des zentralen Nervensystems mit bulbären Symptomen und schmerzhaften spastischen Krampfständen der Extremitäten. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 45-59.
270. BARRON, M. Meningitis in the newborn and in early infancy. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, 156, 358-369.
- 270a. BERGER, H. Neurologische Untersuchungen bei frischen Gehirn- und Rückenmarksverletzungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1917, 35, 293-317.
271. BERTOLANI, A. Nevrosi celiaca con manifestazioni convulsive. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1919, 43, 10-22.
272. BIELSCHOWSKY, M. Einige Bemerkungen zur normalen und pathologischen Histologie des Schweif- und Linsenkerns. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1919, 25, 1-11.
273. BONOLA, F. I riflessi d'automatismo midollare nelle lesioni traumatiche del sistema nervoso centrale. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elettr.*, 1919, 12, 305-329.
274. BONARELLI, M. G. Lesione della 3a radice lombare per ferita d'arma da fuoco. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, 23, 16-33.
275. CASSERER, R. Ueber Nachbarschafts- und Fernsymptome bei Verletzungen der Halswirbelsäule und des Halsmarks. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhh.*, 1917-8, 58, 52-88.
276. CHILD, H. T. Etiology and pathology of sclerosis of cerebral vessels. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, 40, 204-207.
277. CORTI, A. Esperienze e ricerche sulla protezione delle ferite dei nervi. *Chir. degli org. di mov.*, 1919, 326-366.
278. CURSCHMANN, H. Beiträge zum Formenreichtum der multiplen Sklerose. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1917, 35, 330-370.

279. GATTI, L. I fenomeni di asinergia e di incoordinazione nelle lesioni delle vie motorie centrali. Le sindromi paracentrali da ferite di guerra. Sindromi pseudo-cerebellari. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elettr.*, 1919, 12, 145-160.
280. GILBERT, W. Ueber Schläfen- und Stirnhirn-Orbitalschüsse. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, 80, 236-244.
281. GOTTFRIED, G. Ueber Nervenzellschwellung und deren Begleiterscheinungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 46, 111-123.
282. HASSIN, G. B. Histopathological studies on brain abscess. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 91-96.
283. HERSMAN, C. C. The effects of typhoid fever on the nervous system. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, 40, 122-125.
284. HOFFMANN, J. Pyramidenseitenstrang-Symptome bei der hereditären Friedreichschen Ataxie; Sektionsbefund. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1918, 60, 179-188.
285. LECÈNE, P., & GAUDUCHEAU, R. Les réactions électriques des muscles et des nerfs chez les blessés du tetanos. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, 81, 720-722, 785-786.
286. LEWANDOWSKY, M. Ueber einige Grundlagen einer direkten Pharmakotherapie des Nervensystems. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 60-73.
287. LIEBERS, —. Zur Kenntnis der Bernhardt-Rothschen Krankheit. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 204-206.
288. MACARTHUR, C. G., & DORSY, E. A. Chemical analyses of two pathological human brains. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 76, 159-167.
289. MARINESCO, G. Recherches sur la température de muscles du squelette dans certains états pathologiques du système nerveux. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 561-567.
290. MARINO, F. Cerebrospinal fever. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, 156, 270-275.
291. MELTZER, S. J., & WOLLENSTEIN, M. The influence of one vagus nerve upon the development of pneumonia. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, 5, 493-496.
292. METZNER, R., & WÖLFFLIN, E. Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über Halssympathikuslähmung. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1914-15, 89, 308-322; 1915-16, 91, 167-188.
293. MINGAZZINI, G. Ascessi e tumori dell'encefalo. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elettr.*, 1919, 12, 65-90; *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, 34, 165-220.

294. PASTINE, C. Disturbi neuritico-riflessi da congelamento. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. et elettr.*, 1919, **12**, 94-97.
295. PAULUS, A. Zu den Geschwülsten des Mittelhirns. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **45**, 162-166.
296. PELZ, A. Ueber die Behandlungsergebnisse der Kriegsverletzungen peripherischer Nerven. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, **57**, 100-138.
297. PFEIFER, B. Ueber corticale Blasenstörungen und deren Lokalisation bei Hirnverletzten. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **46**, 173-206.
298. PREISER, S. A., & DAVENPORT, C. B. Multiple neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease) and its inheritance; with description of a case. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, **156**, 507-540.
299. REICHARDT, M. Hirnschwellung. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, **75**, 34-103.
300. REICHMANN, F. Zur neurologischen Kasuistik der Kleinhirnverletzungen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, **57**, 61-72.
301. RICKSHER, C. A study of the neuroglia in a case of sarcoma of the brain. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, **74**, 381-394.
302. RQUIER, G. C. Le modificazioni uguali. Nelle lesioni dei nervi periferici per ferite d'arma da fuoco. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elettr.*, 1919, **12**, 90-96.
303. RÜLF, J. Organische Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems und Kriegsschädigung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, **33**, 371-407.
304. SENISE, T. Un caso di neuro-mielite ottica acuta. *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1919, **36**, 57-69.
305. SHARPE, W. Recent advances in neurological surgery and especially in the diagnosis and treatment of brain injuries. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, **40**, 23-32.
306. SITTIG, O. Ueber das Vorkommen von fleckweisen Destruktionsprozessen bei epidemischer Cerebrospinalmeningitis. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, **33**, 294-300.
307. SITTIG, O. Ueber eine typische Form von Partialläsion des Nervus medianus. *Med. Klin.*, 1916, **12**, 949.
308. SITTIG, O. Ueber einen eigenartigen, flächenhaft lokalisierten Destruktionsprozess der Hirnrinde bei einem Falle von Hirntuberkel. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, **33**, 301-313.

309. STERLING, W. Ueber chronische Myelitis als Folge der Cerebrospinalmeningitis. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 34, 161-194.

III. Sensation and Perception

I. SENSATION AND RECEPTOR ORGANS: GENERAL

(incl. Classification, Specific Energy, Synæsthesia)

310. AZOULAY, L. Audition lumineuse des bruits. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, 81, 1081-1082.
311. BARD, L. De l'existence d'éléments analytiques des distances dans les images sensorielles, visuelles, acoustiques et gyrotaires. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, 1919, 18, 295-304.
312. LAIRD, J. The psychological interpretation of sense data. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 9, 261-280.
313. LANGFELD, H. S. Synesthesia. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 148-150.
314. ÖHRVALL, H. Analysen af sinnesintryck. *Upsala Läkareförs. Förhandl.*, 1919, n. F. 24, 317-383.
315. PIKLER, J. Schriften zur Anpassungstheorie des Empfindungsvorganges. I. Hypothesenfreie Theorie der Gegenfarben. II. Theorie der Konsonanz und Dissonanz. Leipzig: Barth, 1919. Pp. viii+104; 34.
316. PIKLER, J. Sinnesphysiologische Untersuchungen. Leipzig: Barth, 1917. Pp. viii+516.
317. WELLS, F. L. Symbolism and synaesthesia. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 75, 481-488.

2. LOWER SENSES AND THEIR ORGANS

a. Visceral Senses

b. Cutaneous Senses

(Pressure, Cold, Warmth, Cutaneous Pain, etc.)

318. BARD, L. Physiologie générale du sens thermique. *Rev. de méd.*, 1919, 36, 257-292.

319. BENEDICT, F. G., MILES, W. R., & JOHNSON, A. The temperature of the human skin. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, 5, 218-222.
320. BOSCHI, G. L'elemento dolore nella sciatica, ecc. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1919, 6, 105-114.
321. BYRNE, J. The mechanism of pain. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, 39, 169-196.
322. GERTZ, E. Psykofysiska undersökningar över adoptionen inom temperatursinnena. (Diss.) Lund: Glerup, 1918. Pp. 155.
323. LE DANTEC, A. Dissociation électro-physiologique de la sensibilité cutanée chez l'homme normal. Dissociation de la douleur chez les blessés de guerre. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1919, 80, (nos. 21, 22).
324. LITMANEN, J., & SALENIUS, H. Die topographische Verbreitung der Druckpunkte grösster Empfindlichkeit. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1918, 36, 291-304.
325. PIÉRON, H. De la discrimination spatiale des sensations thermiques. Son importance pour la théorie générale de la discrimination cutanée. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 61-65.
326. SIMONS, A. Gefühlsprüfung am freigelegten Nerven. Kriegsbeobachtungen III. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1918, 59, 322-328.
327. STRAUS, H. H., & UHLMANN, R. F. Adaptation of superficial pain. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 422-424.
328. STRÜMPPELL, A. Die Stereognose durch den Tastsinn und ihre Störungen. Nebst Bemerkungen über die allgemeine Einteilung der Sensibilität. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1918, 60, 154-168.
329. VAN VALKENBURG, C. T. Le parallélisme entre la sensibilité cutanée et la sensibilité profonde. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1917, 1, 653-659.

c. Muscle, Tendon, and Joint Senses

330. FREY, M. Zur Frage der Kraftempfindungen. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1917, 67, 484-487.
331. GALLI, E. Sulla sensibilità elettrica. Osservazioni critiche. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1919, 43, 1-9.

d. Taste and Smell

332. CUTORE, G. Difettoso sviluppo dell'apparato olfattivo dell'uomo. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elettr.*, 1919, 12, 174-194.
333. FAIRCHILD, D. The palate of civilized man and its influence on agriculture. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1918, 185, 299-316.
334. GIBSON, L., & HARTMAN, T. The comparative sapidity of hydrochloric, sulphuric and acetic acids. [Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of William, Smith & Hobart Coll.] *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 311-313.
335. GRIJNS, G. Y-a-t-il une relation entre le pouvoir absorbant à l'égard de la chaleur rayonnante et le pouvoir odorant des substances. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1918, 3, 377-390.
336. HOFMAN, F. B. Ueber Geruchsstörungen nach Katarrhen der Nasenhöhle. (Zur Theorie des Geruchsinnes.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 55, 1369-1370.
337. KREMER, J. H. Adsorption de matières odorantes et de narcotiques odorants par les lipoides. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1917, 1, 715-725.
338. KREMER, J. H. Influence des sensations du goût sur d'autres spécifiquement différentes. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1917, 1, 625-634.
339. OLMSTED, J. M. D. Experiments on the nature of the sense of smell in the common cat-fish, *amiurus nebulosus* (Lesueur). *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 46, 443-456.
340. ROCÉN, E. Bidrag till lokalisationen af "sötlukten." *Uppsala Läkareför. Förhandl.*, 1919, 24, 384-398.
341. SIWE, S. A. Bidrag till smaksinnets fysiologi. *Psyke*, 1919, 14, 137-145.
342. STOCKARD, C. R. Hereditary deficiencies in the sense of smell. *Science*, 1919, 49, 237-239.
343. THUNBERG, T. Till frågan om s.k. luktphysiologisk kompensations. *Lunds universitets årsskrift*, n. F., 2: 14, 1918. Pp. 15.
344. VAN DAM, C. Adsorption de matières odorantes. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1917, 1, 666-677.
345. VAN DAM, C. Un nouvel olfactomètre. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1917, 1, 660-665.
346. WARREN, H. C. Taste sensations from uterine stimuli. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 242.

e. Static Senses

(Equilibrium, Dizziness)

347. BARD, L. De la perception de l'orientation des mouvements gyroïdes de la tête par l'appareil sensoriel labyrinthique (sens de la gyration). *Rev. neur.*, 1918, 25, 273-300.
348. BARD, L. De la perception des mouvements et de leurs formes par le sens de la gyration. *J. de physiol.*, 1919, 18, 70-82.
349. BARD, L. Des réflexes gyrotifs (réflexes d'adaptation et d'accommodation du sens de la gyration). *J. de physiol.*, 1919, 18, 83-94.
350. FISHER, L., & BABCOCK, H. I. The reliability of the nystagmus test. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1919, 72, 779-782.
351. FISHER, L., & LYMAN, H. W. The ear in "stunt" flying. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 71, 1977-1980.
352. FOY, R. De l'examen des voies vestibulo-cérébelleuses chez les aviateurs. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 681-687.
353. GRAEF, C. Vertigo. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 107, 241-244.
354. IVY, A. C. Experimental studies on the brain stem. II. Comparative study of the relation of the cerebral cortex to vestibular nystagmus. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, 31, 1-16.
355. JUARROS, C. Influence de l'aviation sur la sensibilité des réflexes tendineux et la force musculaire. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 692-693.
356. LEMERE, H. B. Oculomotor reaction to labyrinth stimulation. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 71, 901-903.
357. LERMAYEZ, M. Le vertige qui fait entendre. *Press méd.*, 1919, 1-3.
358. LEWIS, E. R. The influence of altitude on the hearing and the motion-sensing apparatus of the ear. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 71, 1398-1399.
359. MAGNUS, R. Beiträge zum Problem der Körperstellung. II. Stellreflexe beim Kaninchen nach einseitiger Labyrinthextirpation. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1918, 174, 134-151.
360. MAXWELL, S. S. Labyrinth and equilibrium. I. A comparison of the effect of removal of the otolith organs and of the semicircular canals. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1919, 2, 123-132.
361. NUENBERG, R. D. Untersuchungen über die Frage ob Schallreize adäquate Reize für den Vorhofbogengangsgang-apparat sind. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1916, 66, 479-509.

362. PARSONS, R. P., & SEGAR, L. H. Barany chair tests and flying ability. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1919, 70, 1064-1065.
363. PIÉRON, H. De l'interprétation des troubles labyrinthiques qui se manifestent dans la réfectivité tonique, dans la station et dans la marche. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, 81, 661-675.
364. PIÉRON, H. Des réflexes labyrinthiques provoqués par excitation unilatérale. Des réflexes toniques relevant du fonctionnement normal ou de l'excitation bilatérale des labyrinthes. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, 81, 540-550.
365. RHESE, —. Zur Frage der vestibulären Fallbewegungen. *Zsch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1916, 74, 72-82.
366. SCHILDER, P. Studien über der Gleichgewichtsapparat. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 31, 1350-1352.
367. STIMSON, G. W. The static labyrinth. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 107, 539-543.
368. WEILL, G. A. La réfectivité vestibulaire et l'équilibration. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, 25, 1-9.
369. WENIG, J. Ueber die Cupulae terminales in den Ampullen des häutigen Labyrinthes. *Morph. Jahrb.*, 1916, 50, 319-340.

3. HEARING

a. General

(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)

370. CAMPBELL, A. A method of comparing tuning forks of low frequency and of determining their damping decrements. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1919, 31, 87-89.
371. CAMPBELL, A. A note on low-frequency microphone hummers. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1919, 31, 84.
372. DADOURIAN, H. M. On the characteristics of electrically operated tuning forks. *Phys. Rev.*, 1919, 13, 337-359.
373. DUNSTAN, R. A demonstration of some acoustic experiments in connection with whistles and flutes. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1919, 31, 229.
374. ECCLES, W. H. The use of the triode valve in maintaining the vibration of a tuning fork. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1919, 31, 269.
375. FOLEY, A. L. The speed of sound pulses in pipes. *Phys. Rev.*, 1919, 14, 143-151.

376. ISSERLIN, M. Psychologisch-phonetische Untersuchungen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, **75**, 1-33.
 377. KING, L. V. On the determination of the electrical and acoustic characteristics of telephone receivers. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1919, **187**, 611-624.
 378. KRISHNAIYAR, N. C. On the maintenance of vibrations of wires by electrical heating. *Phys. Rev.*, 1919, **14**, 490-496.
 379. LOVE, B. F., & DAWSON, M. K. The variation in sound intensity of resonators and organ pipes with blowing pressure. *Phys. Rev.*, 1919, **14**, 49-53.
 380. OGDEN, R. M. Hearing. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 142-148.
 381. PRENN, J. Hearing test apparatus. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, **178**, 896-897.
 382. TAYLOR, J. M. Hearing and its regulation. *Med. Record*, 1919, **95**, 56-58.
 383. WEBSTER, A. G. A complete apparatus for absolute acoustical measurements. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, **5**, 173-179.
 384. WEBSTER, A. G. Acoustical impedance and the theory of horns and of the phonograph. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, **5**, 275-282.
 385. WILSON, G. The effect of high explosives on the ear. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, **107**, 357-358.
-

b. Physiological Acoustics; Structure and Functions of the Ear

386. ALLIS, E. P. On the homologies of the auditory ossicles and the chorda tympani. *J. of Anat.*, 1919, **53**, 363-370.
 387. MORTON, W. B. On Sir Thomas Wrightson's theory of hearing. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1919, **31**, 101-110.
 388. VAN DER STRICHT, O. The development of the pillar cells, tunnel space, and Nuel's space in the organ of Corti. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, **30**, 283-322.
 389. WRIGHTSON, T. The internal ear. *Sci. Prog.*, 1919, **53**, 106-108.
-

c. Auditory Sensations; Tonal Fusion

390. BROOMFIELD, R. R. Detection of pretended loss of hearing. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, **70**, 597-598.
391. ESCLANGON, E. Sur les sensations physiologiques de détonation. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1919, **168**, 699-700.

392. HAMLIN, C. The correlation of the diagnostic and the musical ear. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, **107**, 597-598.
393. HARTLEY, R. V. L. The function of phase difference in the binaural location of pure tones. *Phys. Rev.*, 1919, **13**, 319-320, 373-385.
394. RICH, G. J. A study of tonal attributes. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, **30**, 121-164.
395. SMITH, E. M., & BARTLETT, F. C. On listening to sounds of weak intensity. (I.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, **10**, 101-129.
396. WILSON, J. G. The effects of high explosives in the ear. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, **71**, 628-635.

4. VISION

a. General

(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)

397. BEACH, S. J. The scoop perimeter. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, **2**, 796-800.
398. CHÉRON, A. Appareil pour l'examen simultané d'un même cliché stéréoscopique par deux personnes. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1919, **169**, 912-914.
399. COBLENTZ, W. W. Recent progress in the manufacture of glasses for protecting the eye from injurious radiations. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1919, **188**, 255-261.
400. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. A note on vision: general phenomena. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 451-452.
401. FORSYTHE, W. E. Monochromatic and neutral-tint screens in optical pyrometry. *Astrophys. J.*, 1919, **49**, 237-248.
402. GIBSON, K. S. Photoelectric spectrophotometry by the null method. *Sci. Papers Bur. Stand.*, No. 349, 1919, **15**, 325-352; also *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1919, **2** & **3**, 23-26.
403. HESS, C. Das differential-Pupillooskop. Eine Methode zur messenden Bestimmung von Störungen des Pupillenspieles. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **80**, 213-228.
404. HOWARD, H. J. A six meter stereoscope. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, **2**, 849-853.
405. HUDSON, A. C. A reversible screen stereoscope. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1918, **2**, 427-429.
406. HYDE, E. W., &c. Spectral energy distribution in the acetylene flame. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1919, **188**, 129-130, 399-401; also *Phys. Rev.*, 1919, **14**, 379-388.

407. IVES, H. E. The photometric scale. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1919, **188**, 217-235.
408. IVES, H. E., KINGSBURY, E. F., & KARRER, E. A physical study of the Welsbach mantle. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1918, **186**, 401-438, 585-625.
409. KARRER, E. A neutral-tint and variable-tint screen. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1918, **185**, 539-546.
410. KARRER, E. The efficiency of light production in organisms. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1918, **185**, 775-783.
411. KARRER, E., & KABAKJIAN, D. H. On the luminescence due to radio-activity. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1918, **186**, 317-340.
412. LUCKIESH, M. Aerial photometry. *Astrophys. J.*, 1919, **49**, 108-130.
413. LUCKIESH, M. The influence of temperature on the transmission factor of colored glasses. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1919, **187**, 224-225.
414. LUCKIESH, M. The measurement of reflection and transmission factors. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1919, **2** & **3**, 39-45.
415. LUCKIESH, M., & MELLOR, L. L. The measurement of transmission factor. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1918, **186**, 529-545.
416. LUCKIESH, M. The potentiality of color in lighting. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1918, **13**, 1-6.
417. McLENNAN, J. C. The origin of spectra. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1918, **31**, 1-29.
418. MEES, C. E. K., & CLARKE, H. T. A new yellow dye and light filters made from it. *J. of Indust. & Eng. Chem.*, 1919, **11**, 454-456.
419. MICHELSON, A. A. Optical conditions accompanying the striae which appear as imperfections in optical glass. *Sci. Papers Bur. Stand.*, No. 333, 1919, **15**, 41-45.
420. RICH, G. The daylight Mazda lamp in the psychological laboratory. [Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of William, Smith & Hobart Coll.] *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, **30**, 313-315.
421. SACKWITZ, C. F. The foot-candle meter. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1918, **13**, 292-302.
422. SHINOMIYA, T. Color-sensitiveness of photo-electric cells. *Astrophys. J.*, 1919, **49**, 303-310.
423. SMITH, A. W., & SHEARD, C. The absorption of ultra-violet and infra-red radiations by glasses. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1919, **2** & **3**, 26-34.

424. TROLAND, L. T. Vision: general phenomena. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 119-138.
425. WEVE, H. Entwurf eines Instrumentes zur Tiefenmessung der vorderen Augenkammer für klinische Zwecke. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **81**, 56-74.
-

b. Physiological Optics; Structure and General Functions of the Eye

426. AREY, L. B. A retinal mechanism of efficient vision. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, **30**, 343-354.
427. BARKAN, O. Die Lage des Auges in der Augenhöhle unter verschiedenen physiologischen Bedingungen. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **80**, 168-193.
428. BERGER, E. On the use of a binocular loupe for the examination of the functional troubles of the pupil. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1919, **157**, 208-210.
429. BERLING, E. Ueber die Ergebnisse der Gesichtsfelduntersuchung nach Bjerrum bei verschiedenen Erkrankungen des Sehnerven. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1914-5, **78**, 152-181.
430. BLONDEL, A. Sur une solution de la photométrie hétérochrome permettant une mesure physique de l'intensité lumineuse. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1919, **169**, 830-835.
431. FUCHS, E. Ueber die Lamina cribrosa. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1915-16, **91**, 435-485.
432. GHOSH, P. N. On the diffraction theory of microscopic vision. *Phys. Rev.*, 1919, **14**, 497-502.
433. HAAB, O. Augenspiegel-Studien. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **81**, 77-102.
434. HOROVITZ, J. Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Augendruck und Blutdruck beim Menschen. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **81**, 143-147.
435. JONES, L. A., & WILSEY, R. B. The spectral selectivity of photographic deposits. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1918, **185**, 231-267.
436. KÖLLNER, H. Ueber die regelmässigen täglichen Schwankungen des Augendruckes und ihre Ursache. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **81**, 120-142.
437. LINDSTEDT, F. Ueber die Messung der Tiefe der vorderen Augenkammer mittels eines neuen, für klinischen Gebrauch bestimmten Instruments. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1915-16, **80**, 104-167.

438. MAGITOT, A. Physiologic ocular tension. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1918, 1, 587-606.
439. NORDENSON, J. W. Ueber die Durchlässigkeit der vorderen Grenzsicht des Glaskörpers beim Menschen in verschiedenen Lebensaltern. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1919, 37, 216-240.
440. OGATA, D., & WEYMOUTH, F. W. Refractive differences in foveal and parafoveal vision. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1918, 1, 630-644.
441. ORMOND, A. W. A note on the direct observation of the fundus oculi during a period of temporary blindness. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1918, 2, 273-275.
442. PURTSCHER, O. Zur Kenntnis des Markschwamms der Netzhaut und seiner spontanen Rückbildung. *Centbl. f. prakt. Augenhk.*, 1915, 39, 193-205.
443. RABL, C. Ueber die bilaterale oder nasotemporale Symmetrie des Wirbeltierauges. *Arch. f. mikros. Anat.*, 1917, 90, 261-444.
444. ROCHON, —, & DUVIGNEAUD, A. La double fovéa rétinienne des rapaces diurnes. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1919, 169, 43-46.
445. RÖNNE, H. Zur Theorie und Technik der Bjerrumschen Gesichtsfelduntersuchung. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1914-5, 78, 284-301.

c. Accommodation, Errors of Refraction, Pupillary Reflex

446. ASK, F. Bidrag till kännedom om närsynthetens förekomst. Lunds universitets årsskrift, 2: 14, 1918. Pp. 47.
447. BECKERS, H. Klinische Beobachtungen über die Ursache der Kurzsichtigkeit. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 56, 179-181.
448. DAVIS, A. E. Accommodation in the lensless eye. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, 2, 860-865.
449. ENGELKING, E. Der Schwellenwert der Pupillenreaktion und seine Beziehungen zum Problem der pupillomotorischen Aufnahmeorgane. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1919, 50, 319-337.
450. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. The inertia of adjustment of the eye for clear seeing at different distances. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1918, 1, 764-776.
451. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. The speed of adjustment of the eye for clear seeing at different distances. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 40-61.

452. GREEN, J., & HARDY, W. F. Some observations on astigmatism. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, 2, 43-47.
453. JACKSON, E. Common changes in regular astigmatism and their causes. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, 2, 21-29.
454. LAUBER, H. Die Veränderung des Pupillen- und Gläserabstandes bei verschiedener Konvergenz der Augen. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1915-16, 91, 82-91.
455. LEAHY, S. R. The pupillary reaction in chronic alcoholism and alcoholic psychoses. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 107, 743-744.
456. LEVINSOHN, G. Zur Kenntnis der Physiologie und Pathologie der Pupillenbahnen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhe.*, 1917, 56, 300-319.
457. PAYNE, S. M. Hypermetropia responsible for heterophoria, astigmatism, and myopia. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, 2, 30-39.
458. SEIDEL, E. Ueber die objektive skiascopische Methode zur Bestimmung der Akkommodationsbreite und ihre Verwendung für Theorie und Praxis. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1915-16, 91, 393-430.
459. SHEARD, C. Diffraction in the human eye and the phenomena of colored rings surrounding luminous sources. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, 2, 185-195.
460. VEASEY, C. A. Paralysis of accommodation due to focal infections. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, 2, 858-860.
461. VERWEZ, A. Particularités de l'acte de fixer et une méthode facile pour les observer directement. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1918, 3, 76-89.
462. ZSAKÓ, S. Pupillenveränderungen infolge mechanischer Einwirkungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 200-203.
-

d. Visual Sensations; Light and Color Theory

463. BARD, L. Du rôle des bâtonnets et des pigments rétiens dans la perception des formes et des couleurs. *J. de physiol.*, 1919, 18, 276-294.
464. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. Chromatic thresholds of sensation from center to periphery of the retina and their bearing on color theory. Pts. I and II. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 16-41, 150-163.

465. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. Some experiments on the eye with different illuminants. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1918, **13**, 50-82; 1919, **14**, 107-132.
466. GOLDYTSCH, L. Messende Untersuchungen über die Gelbvalenzen spektraler roter Lichter mit Hilfe einer neuen Methode. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1917, **67**, 35-56.
467. IRWIN, B. Color in illumination. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1918, **13**, 14-20.
468. JOHNSON, H. M. The influence of the distribution of brightnesses over the visual field on the time required for discriminative responses to visual stimuli. *Psychobiol.*, 1918, **1**, 459-494.
469. KÖLLNER, H. Ueber die Lokalisation des Simultankontrastes (und der gleichsinnigen Induktion) innerhalb der Sehbahn. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1915-16, **80**, 63-103.
470. MALLING, B. The color sense. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1918, **1**, 362-365.
471. OSTWALD, W. Die Farbenlehre. (5 vols.) II. Buch. Physikalische Farbenlehre. Leipzig: Unesma G. m. b. H., 1919. Pp. xii+259.
472. PAGENSTECHER, A. H. Ueber Sehstörung nach Schussverletzung am Hinterhaupt. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1915-16, **80**, 229-235.
473. PRIEST, I. G. The work of the National Bureau of Standards on the establishment of color standards and methods of color specification. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1918, **13**, 38-49.
474. RICHARDS, H. C. Color from the physical point of view. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1918, **13**, 7-13.
475. SHEARD, C., & McPECK, C. On the electrical responses of the eye to stimulation by light of various wave-lengths. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1919, **48**, 45-66.
476. TIRALA, L. Die physiologischen Vorgänge in der Netzhaut und ihre Deutung auf Grund neuer Methoden. *Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol., Anat. Abt.*, 1917, **121**-169.
477. TROLAND, L. T. The psychology of color, in relation to illumination. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1918, **13**, 21-37.
478. WOOG, P. De la persistance variable des impressions lumineuses sur les différentes régions de la rétine. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1919, **168**, 1222-1224; **169**, 93-94.

*e. Adaptation, After-images, Contrast, Purkinje Phenomenon,
Binocular Fusion and Rivalry*

479. BERT, F. Untersuchungen über die Dunkelanpassung des Auges mit Leuchtfarben. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1918, **68**, 111-146.
480. COBB, P. W. Dark-adaptation with especial reference to the problems of night-flying. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, **26**, 428-453.
481. DOWNEY, Jr., J. W. Determination of minimum light sense and retinal dark adaptation with presentation of a new type of photometer. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, **2**, 13-20.
482. KIPFER, R. Ueber die Beteiligung des Kontrastes an der elementaren physiologischen Raumempfindung. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1918, **68**, 163-222.
483. LOHMANN, W. Die Beeinflussung der Adaptation durch die Pupillenweite. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1915-16, **80**, 206-211.
484. LOHMANN, W. Ueber die "binokulare Reizsummierung" bei Untersuchung der Lichtschwellen. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1915, **79**, 110-116.
485. PARKHURST, J. A. A property of the photographic plate analogous to the Purkinje effect. *Astrophys. J.*, 1919, **49**, 202-206; **50**, 290-294.
486. REEVES, P. The effect of size of stimulus on the contrast sensibility of the retina. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1917, **1**, 148-154.
487. ROELOFS, C. O., & ZEEMAN, W. P. C. Beiträge zur binokularen Helligkeitsempfindung. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1916-17, **92**, 527-550.
488. THOMSEN, E. Purkinjes entoptische Phänomene. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1919, **37**, 1-116.

*f. Direct and Indirect Vision, Blind-spot, Visual Acuity,
Color Blindness*

489. BELL, L. Visibility of bright lines. *Science*, 1919, **50**, 331-332.
490. BIRCH-HIRSCHFELD, A. Ueber Nachtblindheit im Kriege. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1916-17, **92**, 273-340.
491. CARSON, W. E. Visual requirements of the U. S. Navy. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, **71**, 263-266.
492. COLE, L. J. An early family history of color blindness. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, **10**, 372-374.

493. COWDRICK, M., & WINFIELD, M. The adjustment of the Hering color-blindness apparatus. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, **30**, 418-422.
494. DANIS, M. War and night blindness. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1918, **1**, 465-468.
495. DOLMEN, P. Tests for determining the sighting eye. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, **2**, 867.
496. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. Power of the eye to sustain clear and comfortable seeing with different illuminants. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1918, **1**, 252-259.
497. GIBSON, C. R. An exhibition of some experiments on color blindness. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1919, **31**, 79.
498. HAYES, S. P. Vision; color defects. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 138-142.
499. HYDE, E. P., FORSYTHE, W. E., & CADY, F. E. The visibility of radiation. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1918, **185**, 829-831.
500. JONES, L. A. The low visibility phase of protective coloration. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1919, **188**, 363-387, 507-533.
501. KOEPPE, L. Die Ursache der sogenannten genuinen Nachtblindheit. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1918, **65**, 392-393.
502. KÖLLNER, H. Ueber die Ursache des sog. gesteigerten Kontrastes der Farbenschwachen. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **81**, 37-55.
503. KÖLLNER, H. Ueber Uebergänge zwischen normalen Farbensinn und angeborener Rotgrünblindheit und über die Möglichkeit ihrer quantitativen Bestimmung. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1914-5, **78**, 302-335.
504. LOHMANN, W. Der blinde Fleck in seinen Beziehungen zu den Raumwerten der Netzhaut. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **81**, 183-196.
505. LOHMANN, W. Ueber das Verhältnis der Rayleighgleichung zum "gesteigerten Farbenkontrast" bei den anomalen Trichromaten. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1915, **79**, 135-141.
506. LOHMANN, W. Ueber die nach Schneeblindheit beobachtete Rotgrün-Blindheit. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1915, **79**, 35-38.
507. LUCKIESH, M. The visibility of airplanes. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1919, **187**, 287-312, 409-457.
508. NECHITCH, G. P. Etude sur l'héméralopie. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1918, **155**, 172-196.
509. PETER, L. C. Artificial daylight illumination for perimetric study and general office use. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1918, **1**, 189-191.

- 509a. PFUND, A. H. The hiding power of white pigments and paints. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1919, 188, 675-683.
510. RASQUIN, E. Echelles pour la détermination de l'acuité visuelle. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1918, 155, 117-144.
511. REEVES, P. The visibility of radiation. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1918, 13, 101-109.
512. ROELOP, C. O., & ZEEMAN, W. P. C. L'acuité visuelle dans la demi-obscurité. Contribution à la connaissance de l'héméralopie. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1918, 3, 562-586.
513. ROELOP, C. O., & ZEEMAN, W. P. C. Sur le contour des contours. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1918, 3, 130-159.
514. SPILLER, W. G. The importance of the motion field in comparison with the form field in failing vision. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1919, 157, 483-485.
515. VAN RHIJN, P. J. On the brightness of the sky at night and the total amount of starlight. *Astrophys. J.*, 1919, 50, 356-375.
516. VILLARET, M., & FAURE-BEAULIEN, —. Contribution à l'étude du syndrome atopique des traumatismes crâno-cérébraux. Recherches sur le champ visuel et les variations de son périmètre. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, 81, 942-944.
517. WARNER, E. L., &c. Camouflage. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1919, 14, 215-255.
518. WASSENAAR, T. Une contribution à l'étude de la tache aveugle. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1918, 3, 267-278.
519. WERNICKE, O. Total achromatopsia. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1918, 1, 365-367.
520. WILDER, W. H. Visual standards of the U. S. Army. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 71, 266-268.
521. WILMER, W. H., & BERENS, C. The effect of altitude on ocular conditions. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 71, 1394-1398.

g. Eye Movements

(incl. Convergence)

522. OHM, J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Augenzitterns der Bergeleute. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1915, 89, 505-555; 1915-16, 91, 101-158, 189-226, 325-362; 1916-17, 92, 1-33.
523. SANTONOCETO, O. Sul così detto ergogramma dei muscoli oculari del Howe. *Boll. sci. med.*, 1919, 7, 331-342.

524. SPILLER, W. G. Remarks on oculogyration and on the lesion causing complete bilateral ophthalmoplegia. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1919, **157**, 695-699.
525. WESSELY, K. Ueber den Einfluss der Augenbewegungen auf den Augendruck. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **81**, 102-119.
526. WITMER, J. Ein Fall von angeborener Retraktionsbewegung des Bulbus. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **81**, 200-205.
-

5. PERCEPTION: GENERAL; TIME, MOTION, RHYTHM

527. BOCK, C. W. A classification of groups. *Psychobiol.*, 1918, **1**, 277-319.
528. FREY, M., & MEYER, O. B. Versuche über die Wahrnehmung geführter Bewegungen. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1918, **68**, 301-338.
529. FREY, M. Weitere Beobachtungen über die Wahrnehmung von Bewegungen nach Gelenkresektion. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1919, **69**, 322-330.
-

6. SPACE PERCEPTION AND ILLUSIONS; STEREOSCOPIC VISION

530. BURTT, H. E. Cutaneous space. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 250-252.
531. CARR, H. Space illusions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 249-250.
532. DITTLER, R. Stereoskopisches Sehen und Messen. Leipzig: Barth, 1919. Pp. 36.
533. FILEHNE, W. Ueber irdische Vorgänge, die nur in der Dämmerung sichtbar sind, und über Dämmerungsvorgänge am Planeten Venus. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1919, **50**, 338-346.
534. FRANKLIN, I. Stereoscopic and perspective vision. *Amer. J. of Opth.*, ser. 3, 1918, **1**, 236-239.
535. HENNING, H. Die besonderen Funktionen der roten Strahlen bei der scheinbaren Grösse von Sonne und Mond am Horizont, ihr Zusammenhang mit dem Aubert-Försterchen und Kusterschen Phänomen und verwandte Beleuchtungsprobleme. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1919, **50**, 275-310.
536. HENNING, H. Herings Theorie des Tiefesehens, des Panum'sche Phänomen und die Doppelfunktion. *Fortsch. d. Psychol.* (Marbe), 1917-19, **5**, 143-172.
537. HOWARD, H. J. A test for the judgment of distance. *Amer. J. of Opth.*, ser. 3, 1919, **2**, 656-675.

538. KOFFKA, K. Beiträge zur Psychologie der Gestalt. Leipzig: Barth, 1919. Pp. v+323.
539. KRASS, —. Ueber neue Tasttäuschungen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1919, 50, 273-274.
540. KUILE, T. Stereokinematoskopie dichopisch gesehener harmonischer Punktbewegungen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, 174, 233-243.
541. PIÉRON, H. De la discrimination spatiale des sensations thermique. Son importance pour la théorie générale de la discrimination cutanée. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 61-65.
542. PRANDTL, A. Die spezifische Tiefenauffassung des Einzelauges und das Tiefensehen mit zwei Augen. *Fortsch. d. Psychol.* (Marbe), 1917, 4, 257-326.
543. SAUVAGE, R. Illusion visuelle de position. Nouvelle expérience pouvant servir à l'étude du sens des attitudes segmentaires. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, 25, 90.
544. VAN WOERKOM, W. Sur la notion de l'espace. Le sens géométrique. Sur la notion du temps et du nombre. Une démonstration de l'influence du trouble de l'acte psychique de l'évocation sur la vie intellectuelle. *Rev. neur.*, 1919, 26, 113-120.
545. WASSENAAR, T. L'illusion tactile d'Aristote. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1917, 1, 374-379.
546. WÖLFFLIN, E. Weitere Untersuchungen über das Wesen des Fernsinns. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1919, 50, 311-318.
547. WÜRDEMAN, H. V. Stereoscopic silhouettes for testing estimation of distances. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, 2, 275-276.

7. PSYCHOPHYSICS

548. BOURDON, B. La loi de Weber et celle de Fechner. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, 88, 119-121.
549. GRIFFITTS, C. H., & BAUMGARTNER, W. J. The correlation between visualization and brightness discrimination. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 75-82.
550. JOHNSON, B. Dunlap's method for the mean variation. *Psychobiol.*, 1918, 1, 325-326.
551. KNIEP, H. Botanische Analogien zur Psychophysik. *Fortsch. d. Psychol.* (Marbe), 1917, 4, 81-119.
552. RUGER, H. A. Psycho-physical measurement methods. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 436-439.

553. SCHJELDERUP, H. Til sansefornemmelsernas psykofysiologi. *Psyke*, 1919, 14, 53-136.
 554. SMITH, J. A. Is there a mathematics of intensity? *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1918, 18, 121-137.
 555. THOMSON, G. H. A direct deduction of the constant process used in the method of right and wrong cases. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 454-464.
 556. THOMSON, G. H. The criterion of goodness of fit of psychophysical curves. *Biometrika*, 1919, 12, 216-230.
 557. YOUNG, G. Threshold tests. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1918, 2, 384-392.
-

8. DISORDERS OF SENSATION AND PERCEPTION

558. ANDRÉ-THOMAS, —. Surréactivité à la douleur au cours de la régénération des nerfs. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, 81, 376-379.
559. ANDRÉ-THOMAS, —, & LÉVY-VALENSI, —. Causalgie du membre supérieur sans lésion apparente des nerfs. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, 25, 172.
560. BALIUSKI, J. Anosognosie. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, 25, 365.
561. BEST, H. The blind; their condition and the work being done for them in the United States. New York: Macmillan, 1919.
562. BROWN, T. G., & STEWART, R. M. Preliminary note on a phenomenon of "heteraesthesia" giving apparent dissociation of sensory function in segmental areas of the skin. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1918, 16, 225-236.
563. FOERSTER, O. Die Topik der Sensibilitätsstörungen bei Unterbrechung der sensiblen Leitungsbahnen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhe.*, 1917, 56, 185-186.
564. GERSTMANN, J. Ueber Sensibilitätsstörungen von spino-segmentalen Typus bei Hirnrindenläsionen nach Schädel-schussverletzungen. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1915, 65, 992-1001.
565. HINE, M. L. Recovery of fields of vision in concussion injuries of the occipital cortex. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1918, 2, 12-25.
566. HOLMES, G. Disturbances of vision by cerebral lesions. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1918, 2, 352-384.
567. HOLMES, G. Disturbances of visual orientation. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1918, 2, 449-468, 506-516.

568. KRUEGER, H. Ueber Sensibilitätsstörungen nach Verletzungen der Grosshirnrinde. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, **33**, 74-151.
569. LENIÈRE, L. Amblyopie transitoire chez un commotionné. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1918, **155**, 108-111.
570. LEWANDOWSKY, M. Erbliche Kältelähmung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, **34**, 107-118.
571. LISTER, W. T. War injuries to the eye. *Lancet*, 1918, **195**, 67-72.
572. MORAX, —., MOREAU, —., & CASTELAIN, —. Les différents types d'altération de la vision maculaire dans les lésions traumatiques occipitales. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1919, **156**, 1-24.
573. MOREAU, F. Cécité du type dit psychique. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1919, **156**, 156-160.
574. MOREAU, F. Sur les troubles de la vision maculaire produits par les lésions traumatiques de la région occipitale. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1918, **155**, 257-285.
575. ROBERTS, E. D. A case of absence of all sensation. *Lancet*, 1918, **195**, 515-516.
576. STERLING, W. Ueber universelle Alopecie nervösen und pluriglandularen Ursprungs. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, **34**, 130-160.
577. TINEL, T. Causalgie du nerf médian. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, **25**, 79.
578. TYSON, H. H. Transient left homonymous hemianopsia. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1918, **1**, 831-834.
579. WECHSLER, I. S. Homonymous hemianopsia and central scotoma in neurological cases, with question of localization. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, **109**, 624-625.
580. YEALLAND, L. R. Hysterical disorders of vision with special reference to the phenomenon of the contraction of the antagonists. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1918, **2**, 545-553.

IV. Feeling and Emotion

I. GENERAL: AFFECTION, HEDONIC TONE

(Pleasantness and Unpleasantness)

581. DRAKE, D. Is pleasure objective? *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 665-668.

582. KOLLARITS, J. Ueber Widersprüche des Gefühlslebens bei nervösen und nicht nervösen Menschen und über Ertragen des Leidens. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 152-164.
 583. LAEHR, H. Die physiologischen Korrelate der Lust und Unlust. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 563-633.
 584. PEPPER, S. C. Changes of appreciation for color combinations. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 389-396.
 585. SHEPHERD, J. F. Affective phenomena; experimental. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 243-248.
 586. WALLIS, W. D. The objectivity of pleasure. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 324-327.
 587. WALLIS, W. D. What is real pleasure? *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 384-386.
 588. WOHLGEMUTH, A. Pleasure—unpleasure. An experimental investigation on the feeling-elements. *Brit. J. of Psychol., Monog., Suppl.*, 1919, No. VI. Pp. 252.
-

2. EMOTION AND ITS EXPRESSION, PASSION, SENTIMENT, TEMPERAMENT

589. BINET, L. Etude des réponses à l'émotion provoquée. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 693-695.
590. BONDI, A. I sentimenti nel lavoro intellettuale. Firenze: Bemporad, 1919. Pp. 117.
591. BRIAND, M., & PHILIPPE, J. Appareil décomposeur des tremblements. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 81, 803-804.
592. CARVER, A. The generation and control of emotion. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 51-65.
593. COIRAULT, A. Une enquête sur la timidité. *Bull. Soc. Alfred Binet* (formerly *Soc. pour l'étude psychol. de l'enfant*), 1919, 19, 215-227.
594. DE LAGUNA, G. A. Emotion and perception from the behaviorist standpoint. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 409-427.
595. GARDINER, H. N. Affective psychology in ancient writers after Aristotle. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 204-229.
596. GARDINER, H. N. The psychology of the affections in Plato and Aristotle. II. Aristotle. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 1-26.
597. HYDE, I. H., & SCALAPINO, W. The influence of music upon electrocardiograms and blood pressure. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 46, 35-38.

598. MÉREJKOWSKY, C. DE. Origine de la pudeur. *Rev. d'anthrop.* 1919, 29, 301-317.
599. MORGAN, E., MULL, H. K., & WASHBURN, M. F. An attempt to test moods or temperaments of cheerfulness and depression by directed recall of emotionally toned experiences. [Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Vassar Coll.] *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 302-304.
600. MORSELLI, E. Nel centenario vinciano: la mimica del sorriso in Leonardo. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, 11, 1-5.
601. MYERSON, A. A case of altered emotions bearing on the James-Lange theory. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 13, 239-249.
602. PARISE, P. L'educazione dei sentimenti. *Riv. di ped. emend.*, 1919, 7, 84-88, 158-162.
603. PATON, S. The emotional unrest, its causes and treatment. *Med. Record*, 1919, 96, 787-790.
604. PELLACANI, G. Caratteri e natura dell'emozione. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 81-92.
605. PIOLI, G. Per l'educazione della gioia. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, 878-881.
606. PORRU, C. Il segno della faccia. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, 23, 146-161.
607. RICHARDSON, R. F. The psychology and pedagogy of anger. (*Educ. & Psychol. Monog.*, No. 19.) Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1918. Pp. v+100.
608. SARFATTI, G. Che cosa é il coraggio. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 207-217.
609. WALLER, A. D. Concerning emotive phenomena. Pt. II. Periodic Variations of conductance of the palm of the human hand. Pt. III. The influence of drugs upon the electrical conductivity of the palm of the hand. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Pt. B*, 1919, 91, 17-32, 32-43.
610. WATSON, J. B. A schematic outline of the emotions. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 165-196.

3. DISORDERS OF FEELING

611. DAMAGE, H. Phobiques et émotifs. *Progrès méd.*, 1919, 200-202.
612. EUZIERE, —, & MARGAROT, —. La pression artérielle dans les états anxieux. *Progrès méd.*, 1919, 477-479.

613. LATTES, G. A proposito di cenestopatici costituzionali. *Arch. antrop. crim. psych. med. leg.*, 1919, 39, 230-236.
614. P—, G. La patologia sessuale nell'arte. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, 4, 68-69.
615. TAYLOR, A. L. Some curious cases of violent excitement. *Lancet*, 1919, 197, 781-782.
616. VOIVENEL, P. Le courage morbide. *Progrès méd.*, 1918, 266-268.
617. VOIVENEL, P. Sur la peur morbide acquise. *Progrès méd.*, 1918, 107-112.

V. Motor Phenomena and Action

I. GENERAL

(incl. Reaction Experiments, Dynamogenesis)

618. ANGELL, F. Duration, energy and extent of reaction movements. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 224-236.
619. BOHN, G. La dynamique cérébrale. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, 87, 251-269.
620. BRIGHTMAN, E. S. Studies in human action. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 24-26.
621. CAMUS, J. Etudes des réactions psycho-motrices et des réactions émotive des candidats à l'aviation. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 673-677.
622. GARSAX, P. Influence de la dépression atmosphérique sur les réflexes psycho-moteurs visuels et auditifs. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 643.
623. GRAVES, K. B., HEATH, E., & WASHBURN, M. F. Directed egocentric reactions. [Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Vassar Coll.] *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 300-302.
624. LORING, M. W. Word-lists for adjective and noun reactions. *Psychobiol.*, 1918, 1, 429-444.
625. MACHT, D. I., ISAACS, S., & GREENBERG, J. Action of some antipyretic analgesics on psychological reaction time. *Psychobiol.*, 1918, 1, 327-338.
626. PHILIPPE, J. Contribution à la psychologie de nos mouvements. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, 88, 78-103.

627. PIÉRON, H. De la loi de variation des temps de latence en fonction des intensités excitatrices pour les sensations auditives. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 1106-1111.
628. PIÉRON, H. Du rôle joué par les pertes physiologiques d'énergie dans la relation qui unit le temps de latence sensorielle à l'intensité de l'excitation. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1919, **168**, 1123-1125.
629. PIÉRON, H. Temps de latence et temps d'action liminaire. Interpretation de la loi générale de variation en fonction des intensités excitatrices. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 1162-1165.
630. TITCHENER, E. B. An anomalous case of simple reaction. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, **30**, 62-65.
631. WARREN, H. C. A classification of reflexes, instincts, and emotional phenomena. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, **26**, 197-203.
-

2. STRUCTURE AND FUNCTIONS OF MUSCLES AND GLANDS

632. ADDIS, T., BARNETT, G. D., & SHERKY, A. E. The regulation of renal activity. IV. Regulation of urea excretion by adrenalin. V. Regulation of urea excretion by pituitrin. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **46**, 39-51, 52-62.
633. ADDIS, T., FOSTER, M. G., & BARNETT, G. D. The regulation of renal activity, VI. The effect of adrenalin and pituitrin on the action of the kidney under strain. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **46**, 84-89.
634. ADDIS, T., SHERKY, A. E., & BEVIER, G. The regulation of renal activity. VII. The balance between the regulation by adrenalin and by pituitrin. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **46**, 129-146.
635. ATWELL, W. J., & MARINUS, C. J. A comparison of the activity of extracts of the pars Tuberalis with extracts of other regions of the ox pituitary. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **47**, 76-91.
636. AUER, J., & MELTZER, S. J. The blood-pressure curve following an intraspinal injection of adrenalin. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **47**, 286-292.
637. BEEBE, S. P. Thyroid disease and the war. *Med. Record*, 1918, **93**, 237-238.
638. BORNSTEIN, A. Ueber Muskeltonus und Muskelkontraktur beim Menschen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, **174**, 352-357.

639. BOSCHI, G. Il punto elettromotore del muscolo tibiale posteriore. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elettr.*, 1919, 12, 97-103.
640. BÜRKER, K. Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Thermodynamik des Muskels. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, 174, 282-323.
641. CENI, C. The influence of the brain on ovarian function in mammals. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, 40, 12-22.
642. CHAINE, M. J. Considerations sur la constitution du système musculaire général des vertébrés. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1918, 167, 1006-1009.
643. DIEDEN, H. Ueber die Wirkung des Adrenals auf die Schweizsekretion. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1916, 66, 387-391.
644. DONALDSON, J. C. The relative volumes of the cortex and medulla of the adrenal gland in the white cat. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 1919, 25, 291-298.
645. ERLANGER, J., & GASSER, H. S. Studies in secondary traumatic shock, III. Circulatory failure due to adrenalin. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1919, 49, 345-376.
646. FROBOESE-THIELE, F., & LESCHCZINER, H. Ueber Myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica in Kombination mit erheblichen Stoffwechselstörungen endokriner Genese. *Zsch. f. klin. Med.*, 1918, 86, 390-409.
647. GRAZIANI, A. Contributo allo studio del sistema endocrino-simpatico in alcune psicosi. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elettr.*, 1919, 12, 33-62, 65-80.
648. GRUBER, C. M., & FILLONS, A. P. VII. The effect of adrenalin on the irritability and contractility of mammalian nerve-muscle preparations after death. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 46, 472-477.
649. GUNNING, R. E. L. The effects of adrenalin on the distribution of the blood. VII. Venous discharge from the adrenal glands. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 46, 362-365.
650. HAESSLER, H., & STEBBINS, M. G. Effect of bile on clotting time of blood. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1919, 29, 445-450.
651. HARTMANN, F. A. Constriction from adrenalin acting upon sympathetic and dorsal root ganglia. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 46, 521-525.
652. HARTMANN, F. A., KILBORN, L. G., & FRASER, L. Adrenalin vasodilator mechanisms. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 46, 502-520.

653. HUNT, H. R. The variation of the inferior thyroid vein of the domestic cat. *Anat. Rec.*, 1919, **16**, 39-43.
654. HYMAUSEN, A. Internal secretions and pediatrics. *Med. Record*, 1918, **93**, 150-153.
655. JOHNSON, R. H. Renal function in experimental hydro-nephrosis. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1918, **28**, 193-212.
656. LABBÉ, M., & VITRY, G. Action du corps thyroïde sur le métabolisme du glucose. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 385-386.
657. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M. The internal secretions and the nervous system. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1918, **47**, 132-141, 226-235, 291-302, 380-389, 459-470; **48**, 67-74, 165-171.
658. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M. The internal secretions and the nervous system. New York: Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Publ. Co., 1919. Pp. xiv+59.
659. LARSON, J. A. On the functional correlation of the hypophysis and the thyroid. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1919, **49**, 54-89.
660. LÉOPOLD-LEVI, —. Instabilité termique à mécanisme neuro-thyroidien. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 346-348.
661. MCQUARRIE, I., & WHIPPLE, G. H. Renal function influenced by intestinal obstruction. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1919, **29**, 397-420.
662. MCQUARRIE, I., & WHIPPLE, G. H. Renal function influenced by proteose intoxication. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1919, **29**, 421-444.
663. MARTIN, E. G. Muscular strength and muscular symmetry in human beings. I. In children. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **46**, 67-83.
664. MARTIN, E. G., & RICH, W. H. Muscular strength and muscular symmetry in human beings. II. In adult males. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **47**, 29-42.
665. MILLS, C. A. Effects of external temperature, morphine, quinine and strychnine on thyroid activity. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **46**, 329-339.
666. O'MALLEY, M. Certain pluriglandular anomalous functions associated with psychopathic sexual interests. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1918, **48**, 1-35.
667. PELLACANI, G. Le presunzioni endocrine in neuropatologia di guerra. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1919, **6**, 76-82.

668. PRATT, F. H., & EISENBERGER, J. O. The quantal phenomena in muscle: methods, with further evidence of the all-or-none principle for the skeletal fibre. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1919, **49**, 1-54.
669. RICHARDSON, H. B. Beiträge zur Physiologie der Drüsen. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1917, **67**, 57-82.
670. ROGERS, J., RAHE, J. M., & ABLAHADIAN, E. The stimulation and inhibition of the gastric secretion which follows the subcutaneous administration of certain organ extracts. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1919, **48**, 79-92.
671. ROSENOW, G. Ueber die Wirkung des Adrenalins auf die Blutverteilung beim Menschen. *Dtsch. klin. Woch.*, 1918, **127**, 137-151.
672. SANTEE, H. E. The hypophysis cerebri. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, **40**, 169-176.
673. STEWART, G. N., & ROGROFF, J. M. The output of epinephrin in shock. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1919, **48**, 22-44.
674. STEWART, G. N., & ROGROFF, J. M. The relation of the adrenals to pigûre hyperglycemia and to the glycogen content of the liver. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **46**, 90-116.
675. SWINGLE, W. W. Iodine and the thyroid. IV. Quantitative experiments on iodine feeding and metamorphosis. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1919, **2**, 161-171.
676. SWINGLE, W. W. Studies on the relation of iodine to the thyroid. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, **27**, 397-426.
677. TAKENOUCI, M. Studies on the reputed endocrine function of the thymus gland (albino rat). *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, **29**, 311-342.
678. TUCKER, B. R. Pituitary disturbance in its relation to the psychoses of adolescence. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, **71**, 330-333.

3. REFLEXES

(cf. III: 4, c)

679. ABBOT, E. S., & WELLS, F. L. Psychogalvanism in the observation of stuporous conditions. *Psychol., Rev.*, 1919, **26**, 360-366.
680. ACHARD, C., & BINET, L. Les réflexes provoqués par la compression oculaire: réflexes oculo-respiratoire, oculo-circulatoire, et oculomoteur. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, **81**, 158-159.

681. ANDRÉ-THOMAS, —. Les réactions pilomotrices et les réflexes pilomoteurs dans les blessures de la moelle. Réflexe encéphalique et réflexe spinal. Centres pilomoteurs. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 291-295.
682. BARD, L. De l'inclination voltaïque chez les sujets normaux et chez les hémiplésiques. *Rev. de méd.*, 1918, **35**, 675-690.
683. BÖHME, A. Das Verhalten der Antagonisten bei spinalen Reflexen und die Reflexumkehr. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1917, **56**, 256-266.
684. BÖHME, A. Hautreflexe an den Armen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1917, **56**, 267-281.
685. BÖHME, A. Untersuchungen über die koordinierten Reflexe des menschlichen Lendenmarks besonders die rhythmischen Reflexe. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1917, **56**, 217-255.
686. BOVERI, P. A pathologic reflex of the great-toe; the reflex of the second phalanx. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1919, **49**, 385-390.
687. BURGE, W. E., & NEILL, A. J. Normal mechanism for the control of oxidation in the body. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **46**, 117-127.
688. GALANT, S. Reflexus cochleopalpebralis und Ohr-Lidschlag-reflex. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, **176**, 221-222.
689. GATTI, L. Le sinergie riflesse spinali. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, **34**, 165-220.
690. HAMEL, I. A. A study and analysis of the conditioned reflex. (Psychol. Stud. fr. Cath. Univ. of Amer.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1919, **27**, (no. 118). Pp. 65.
691. HOFFMAN, P. Ueber der Beziehungen der Sehnenreflexe zur willkürlichen Bewegung und zum Tonus. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1918, **68**, 351-370.
692. HOFFMAN, P. Ueber die relative Unermüdbarkeit der Sehnenreflexe. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1919, **69**, 517-528.
693. JUARROS, C. Influence de l'aviation sur la sensibilité des réflexes tendineux et la force musculaire. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 692-693.
694. KISCH, B. Ein unbekannter Lidschlag und Tränenreflex. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1918, **173**, 224-242.
695. LORENZ, H. E. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paradoxen Reflexe. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1915-6, **54**, 259-268.
696. MAGNINI, R. Per una più precisa interpretazione dello Art. 107 del Codice Civile. *Riv. di med. leg.*, 1919, 33-38.

697. METALNIKOW, S. Le réflexe en tant qu'acte créateur. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, **19**, 201-223.
698. OGATA, D., & VINCENT, S. A contribution to the study of vasomotor reflexes. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, **30**, 355-396.
699. PIÉRON, H. La loi générale des réflexes musculotendineux. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, **81**, 2-4.
700. PI-SUÑER, A. Réflexes hyperglycémique par faim locale. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 1287-1291.
701. PORTER, E. L. Variations in irritability of the reflex arc. IV. Variations in flexion and crossed extension thresholds in experimental traumatic shock, with coincident blood pressure changes. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **47**, 208-219.
702. SENISE, T. La pelle d'oca e il riflesso pilomotorio. *Ann. di neurol.*, 1919, **36**, 1-25.
703. STEWART, R. M. A note on the oculo-cardiac reflex. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1918, **16**, 67-77.

4. AUTOMATIC FUNCTIONS

(Circulation, Respiration, Locomotion, etc.)

704. CAMPBELL, C. M. The rôle of instinct, emotion and personality in disorders of the heart. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, **71**, 1621-1626.
705. COOMBS, H. G. The relation of the dorsal roots of the spinal nerves and the mesencephalon to the control of the respiratory movements. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **46**, 459-471.
706. FINKELNBURG, R. Ueber die Bedeutung nervöser Herzerkrankungen für die Entstehung von Arteriosklerose. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenheilk.*, 1918, **60**, 90-106.
707. JÜRGENSEN, E. Mikropillarbeobachtungen und Puls der kleinsten Gefäße. *Zsch. f. klin. Med.*, 1918, **86**, 410-434.
708. LITVAK, A. Contributo allo studio dell'automatismo midollare. *Riv. di pat. nerv. ment.*, 1919, **8**, 15-45.
709. SMITH, M. I. The action of autonomic drugs on the surviving stomach. A study on the innervation of the stomach. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **46**, 232-243.

5. INSTINCT AND IMPULSE

(Imitation, Play, Mating, etc.)

710. BOCK, C. W. The neural correlates of instincts and habits. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 377-405.
711. DES BANCELS, J. L. Instinct, émotion et sentiment. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1919, 17, 153-186.
712. DREVER, J. Instinct and the unconscious. (V.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 27-34.
713. SZYMANSKI, J. S. Ueber den Antrieb. *Biol. Centbl.*, 1919, 39, 257-266.
-

6. VOLITION; VOLUNTARY ACTIONS

(Kinæsthesis, Determination, Motive, Will, Responsibility of Normal Individual)
(cf. VII: 5)

714. BETHE, A. Beiträge zum Problem der willkürlich beweglichen Prothesen. I. Die Kraftcurve menschlicher Muskeln und die reziproke Innervation der Antagonisten. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 63, 1577-1579.
715. BROAD, C. D. The notion of a general will. *Mind*, 1919, 28, 502-504.
716. HARRIS, D. F. Physiological inertia and physiological momentum. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 9, 539-549.
717. JONES, F. W. Voluntary muscular movements in cases of nerve lesions. *J. of Anat.*, 1919, 54, 41-57.
718. JONES, F. W. Voluntary muscular movements in cases of nerve injuries. *Lancet*, 1919, 197, 907-909.
719. NAZARI, R. Psicologia della volontà. Torino: Paravia, 1919. Pp. 72.
720. RICCA, S. Appunti semeiologici sulle forme inibitorie. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, 4, 62-65.
721. VOIVENEL, —., & MOLLET, R. Le "coup de fouet" de la volonté. *Progrès méd.*, 1919, 19-20.
-

7. HABIT; WORK AND FATIGUE

a. Motor Learning, Adjustment, Inhibition, Habit

(incl. Right-handedness)

722. CHAPMAN, J. C. The learning curve in typewriting. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 252-268.

723. GANTER, R. Ueber Linkshändigkeit bei Epileptischen, Schwachsinnigen und Normalen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, **75**, 689-700.
724. HAZLITT, V. The acquisition of motor habits. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, **9**, 299-320.
725. HULL, C. L., & HULL, B. I. Parallel learning curves of an infant in vocabulary and in voluntary control of the bladder. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, **26**, 272-283.
726. STERZINGER, O. Zur Psychologie und Naturphilosophie der Geschicklichkeitspiele. *Fortsch. d. Psychol.* (Marbe), 1917-19, **5**, 1-72.
-

b. Mental and Physical Work; Fatigue

727. ANDERBERG, R. Kvantitativ bestämning av ett kortvarigt arbetes inverkan på ett efterföljande. (Diss.) Lund: Glerup, 1918. Pp. 130.
728. AVALDER, H. Arbetets vetenskap. *Nordisk tidskr., i Organisation*, 1919, Nr. 9, 10, 11.
729. BENEDICT, F. G., & JOHNSON, A. The energy loss of young women during the muscular activity of light household work. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 1919, **58**, 89-96.
730. BENEDICT, F. G., MILES, W. R., ROTH, P., & SMITH, H. W. Human vitality and efficiency under prolonged restricted diet. Washington: Carnegie Inst., 1919. Pp. xi+701.
731. BURNHAM, W. H. The optimum humidity for mental work. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, **26**, 311-329.
732. CARR, H. Distribution of effort. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 26-28.
733. DAUBER, J. Zur Entwicklung der psychischen Leistungsfähigkeit. *Fortsch. d. Psychol.* (Marbe), 1917-19, **5**, 75-141.
734. GARTH, T. R. Mental fatigue during continuous exercise of a single function. *Arch. of Psychol.*, 1918, No. 41. Pp. ix+87.
735. GARTH, T. R. Work curves. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, **10**, 277-284.
736. GREENWOOD, M., HODSON, C., & TEBB, A. E. Report on the metabolism of female munition workers. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Pt. B*, 1919, **91**, 62-82.

737. GRUBER, C. M., & KRETSCHMER, O. S. VIII. The effect of adrenalin upon the fatigue produced by the injection of the fatigue products, lactic acid and acid potassium phosphate. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 47, 178-184.
738. GRUBER, C. M. IX. The antagonistic action of epinephrin to the fatigue produced by the perfusion of acid sodium phosphate. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 47, 185-188.
739. GUGLIELMETTI, J. The effect of adrenalin on muscular fatigue in *Leptodactylus ocellatus* (L. gir.) and in *Bufo marinus*. *Qt. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1919, 12, 139-151.
740. HARRIS, J. A., & BENEDICT, F. G. Barometric standards for energy requirements in human nutrition. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 8, 385-402.
741. LAPICQUE, L., & LAPICQUE, M. Modification de l'excitabilité musculaire par la fatigue. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 772-775.
742. MALLET, R., & MEUNIER, P. Réactions de fatigue chez les prédisposés. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1918, 10, 48-60.
743. MENDENHALL, W. L. The effect of fatigue upon the heart and cardioskeletal quotient. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1919, 48, 13-21.
744. PAYOT, J. Le travail intellectuel et la volonté. (2 ed.) Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. xv+272.
745. ROSENHEIM, O. A preliminary study of the energy expenditure and food requirements of women workers. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Pt. B*, 1919, 91, 44-61.
746. STEVENS, G. T. Righthandedness in its relation to visual conditions. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 108, 269-271.
747. TAYLOR, J. M. Fatigue and exhaustion. Remarks on phenomena and energy renewals. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, 179, 385-389.
-

8. DISORDERS OF MOVEMENT AND INSTINCT

748. ARTOM, G. Sopra le contratture attive di origine nevritica. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elettr.*, 1919, 12, 104-124, 129-144.
749. BARD, L. Des modalités pathologiques de l'inclination voltaïque réflexe de la tête et du tronc. *Rev. de méd.*, 1919, 26, 73-100.

750. DE LISI, L. Contratture fisiopatichi di estremità paretiche per ferita cranio-cerebrale. *Riv. di pat. nerv. ment.*, 1919, 8, 1-15.
751. LHERMITTE, J. La physiopathologie des réflexes tendineux, cutanés défensifs et viscéraux. *Gaz. des hôp.*, 1919, 92, 1024-1027.
752. MINGAZZINI, G. Contributo allo studio clinico degli spasmi funzionali della lingua. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, 23, 125-134.
753. RICCA, S. Forme inibitorie di guerra e isterismo. Milano: Soc. Es. Libreria, 1919. Pp. 188.

VI. Attention, Memory, and Thought

I. ATTENTION AND INTEREST

754. LIDDELL, H. S. Eye-movement during fluctuation of attention. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 241-252.
755. PILLSBURY, W. B. Attention. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 248-249.
756. ROHDEN, F. v. Experimentelle Aufmerksamkeitsuntersuchungen an normalen und hirnerkrankten Soldaten. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 46, 223-284.

2. MEMORY AND IMAGERY

a. General; Association, Retention, Reproduction

(Acquisition, Practice, Disposition, Inhibition, Perseveration, Lapses)

757. ARREAT, L. Notes sur la mémoire. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, 87, 319-331.
758. BASSETT, M. F., & WARNE, C. J. On the lapse of verbal meaning with repetition. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 415-418.
759. BATES, W. H. Memory as an aid to vision. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, 109, 890-893.
760. CARR, H. (A.). Length of time interval in successive association. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 335-353.

761. CARR, H. (A.), & FREEMAN, A. S. Time relationships in the formation of associations. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, **26**, 465-473.
762. HABERMAN, J. V. Memory (the mnemologic phenomena) in relation to intelligence, pedagogics, and psychopathy. *Med. Record*, 1919, **95**, 807-818.
763. KJERSTAD, C. L. The form of the learning curves for memory. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1919, **26** (No. 116). Pp. 89.
764. KLUGMANN, H. Ueber Fehler bei Reproduktion von Zahlen. *Fortsch. d. Psychol.* (Marbe), 1917, **4**, 327-367.
765. LEAMING, R. L. A case of deficient retentiveness. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, **12**, 268-271.
766. LORING, M. W. Methods of studying controlled word associations. *Psychobiol.*, 1918, **1**, 369-428.
767. LYNCH, A. Association. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1918, **18**, 594-599.
768. MITCHELL, I., ROSANOFF, I. R., & ROSANOFF, A. J. A study of association in negro children. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, **26**, 354-359.
769. MOORE, T. V. The correlation between memory and perception in the presence of diffuse cortical degeneration. (Psychol. Stud. fr. Cath. Univ. of Amer., pp. 299-345.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1919, **27**, (no. 120).
770. PIÉRON, H. De la détermination et de l'interprétation de la loi de l'oubli et des lois psychologiques en général. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, **88**, 104-118.
771. SCHÜTZ, A. Zur Psychologie der bevorzugten Assoziationen und des Denkens. *Fortsch. d. Psychol.* (Marbe), 1917, **4**, 187-256.
772. STERN, W. Die Erlernung und Beherrschung fremder Sprachen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1919, **20**, 104-108.
773. WELLS, F. L. Experiments concerning the threshold of conscious learning. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, **26**, 382-388.

b. Imagery, Recognition, Expectation, Imagination

774. PETERS, A. Gefühl und Wiedererkennen. *Fortsch. d. Psychol.* (Marbe), 1917, **4**, 120-134.
775. SEGOND, J. L'imagination pure et la pensée scientifique. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, **88**, 297-321.
776. SQUIER, H. R. A question of imagery. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, **12**, 258-267.

3. THOUGHT: GENERAL

(incl. Meaning and Understanding)

777. GLEASON, J. M. An experimental study of feelings of relation. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 1-26.
778. McDONOUGH, A. R. The development of meaning. (Psychol. Stud. fr. Cath. Univ. of Amer., pp. 443-515.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1919, 27, (no. 122).
779. MOORE, T. V. Image and meaning in memory and perception. (Psychol. Stud. fr. Cath. Univ. of Amer.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1919, 27, (no. 119). Pp. 296.
780. ORESTANO, F. Le idee generali. *Riv. di fil.*, 1919, 11, 90-100.
781. STEPHEN, K. Thought and intuition. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1918, 18, 38-74.
-

4. COMPARISON, ABSTRACTION, IDEATION

782. FERNBERGER, S. W. An introspective analysis of the process of comparing. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1919, 26, (no. 117). Pp. 161.
-

5. JUDGMENT AND BELIEF; REASONING

783. GALLI, E. Nel regno del conoscere e del ragionare. Torino: Frat. Bocca, 1919. Pp. 500.
784. GENTILE, G. Sistema di logica come teoria del conoscere. Pisa: Spoerri, 1919. Pp. 284.
785. RUSSELL, B. The philosophy of logical atomism. *Monist*, 1918, 28, 495-527.
786. SHELTON, H. S. The syllogism and other logical forms. *Mind*, 1919, 28, 180-202.
787. WELLS, W. R. The biological foundations of belief. *J. Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 259-271.
788. WRINCH, D. On the nature of judgment. *Mind*, 1919, 28, 319-329.

6. PSYCHOLOGY OF TESTIMONY; DIAGNOSIS OF MENTAL SITUATION

7. DISORDERS OF ATTENTION, MEMORY, AND THOUGHT

789. CHAVIGNY, —. Pathologie de l'attention. Etude du syndrome d'aproxexie systématisée. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1918, 9, 72-90.
790. RIGNANO, E. Pathologie du raisonnement. I. L'incohérence et l'illogicité des rêves. *Scientia*, 1919, 13, —.
791. STRATTON, G. M. Retroactive hypermnesia and other emotional effects on memory. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 474-486.
-

VII. Social Functions of the Individual

I. GENERAL; SELF AND OBJECTIVE WORLD

792. BALDWIN, J. M. Théorie génétique de la réalité. Le Dan-calisme. Paris: Alcan, 1919.
793. BOTTI, L. Dati psico-fisiologici sull'io. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 93-106.
794. CALKINS, M. W. The self in recent psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 111-119.
795. DE LORENZO, G. La terra e l'uomo. Bologna: Zanichelli, 1919. Pp. 602.
-

2. PSYCHOLOGY OF LANGUAGE

a. General; Speech and Song

(cf. V: 8; IX: 3)

796. BARNILS, P. Les éléments héréditaires dans le langage. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 828-829.
797. CENERE, —. De l'argot scolastico e d'altri vizi congeniti. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 6, 103-107.
798. FARIS, E. The psychology of language. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 93-96.
799. MARAGE, M. Le timbre de la voix chez les sourds-muets. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1919, 168, 286-289.

800. MURRAY, J. W. P., & RAY, S. H. The people and language between the Fly and Strickland rivers. Papua. *Man*, 1918, 18, 40-45.
801. PERRETT, W. Some questions of phonetic theory. The perception of sound. Cambridge: Heffer & Sons, 1919. Pp. 39.
802. RAY, S. H. On a so-called Malayta vocabulary. *Man*, 1917, 17, 111-113.
803. SCHIEFFERDECKER, P. Ueber die Differenzierung der tierischen Kaumuskeln zu menschlichen Sprachmuskeln. *Biol. Centbl.*, 1919, 39, 421-432.
804. SELIGMAN, B. Z. A linguistic fragment from Western Kordofan. *Man*, 1918, 18, 55-56.
805. SHAW, E. E. Some imaginal factors influencing verbal expression. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1919, 26, (no. 113). Pp. 136.
806. SWIFT, W. B. Why the ideals of modern speech development are not obtained in the drill of telephone operators. *Eng. J.*, 1919, 8 (Feb.).

b. Writing, Drawing, Gesture Language

807. AMMANN, R. Die Bromvergiftung und ihre Schriftstörungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 34, 12-69.
808. BOTTI, L. Della scrittura. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 329-332.
809. BRETON, A. C. The letter "A" in Pokomchi. *Man*, 1918, 18, 169-170.
810. DONATH, J. Agraphie infolge von Zwangsvorstellungen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1915-6, 54, 8-18.
811. DOWNEY, J. E. Character and handwriting. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 28-31.
812. DOWNEY, J. E. Graphic functions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 252-254.
813. HULL, C. L., & MONTGOMERY, R. B. An experimental investigation of certain alleged relations between character and handwriting. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 63-74.
814. MOSÈS, —, RÉMY, —, SIMON, T., & VANEY, V. L'orthographe de nos enfants. *Bull. Soc. Alfred Binet* (formerly *Soc. pour l'étude psychol. de l'enfant*), 1919, 19, 49-59, 91-123, 137-161, 177-208.
815. PFEIFER, R. A. Beobachtungen an Rechts- und Linkshänderschrift von anscheinend weittragender Bedeutung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 301-315.

c. Reading, Interpretation

816. JACOBS, C. F. The foundations and nature of verse. New York: Columbia Univ. Press, 1918. Pp. ix+231.
817. JONES, E. E., & LOCKHART, A. V. A study of oral and silent reading in the elementary schools of Evanston. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 587-590.
818. KORFF-PETERSON, —. Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Beleuchtungsstärke, Sehschärfe und Lesegeschwindigkeit. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1918, 65, 649-651.
-

d. Defects and Disorders of Speech

819. BLANTON, M. G., & BLANTON, S. Speech training for children: the hygiene of speech. New York: Century Co., 1919. Pp. 261.
820. BLANTON, M. G., & BLANTON, S. What is the problem of stuttering? *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 13, 303-313.
821. FRÖSCHELS, E. Ueber den derzeitigen Stand der Frage des Stotterns. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 319-352.
822. GIANNULI, F. Amnesia globale delle parole e paralisi omolaterale da emorragia del lobo temporale. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, 23, 73-97.
823. HOLSOPPLE, F. Q. A case of infantile stammer resulting in apparent imbecility. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 255-257.
824. KAESS, —. Zur Behandlung der hysterischen Stimmlosigkeit und Stummheit. *Med. Klin.*, 1916, 12, 953-954.
825. MUCK, O. Beitrag zur Symptomatologie und Therapie der funktionellen Stimmstörungen im Kriege. *Zsch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1916, 74, 139-153.
826. PACINI, J. P. Stammering. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 800-806.
827. ROBBINS, S. D. A plethysmographic study of shock and stammering. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1919, 48, 285-330.
828. ROSENTHAL, F. Zur Theorie und Praxis der Behandlung des Stotterns. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 31, 725-731.
829. SCARPINI, V. Mutismo di guerra ed altre turbe isteriche del linguaggio. Considerazioni sulla loro cura. *Rass. di st. psichiat.*, 1918-19, 8, 28-57.
830. SCRIPTURE, M. K., & JACKSON, E. A manual of exercises for the correction of speech disorders. Philadelphia: F. A. Davis Co., 1919.

831. SEIFERT, O. Ueber funktionelle und organischer Stimm- und Sprachstörungen bei Soldaten. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1918, **65**, 1105-1106.
 832. SWIFT, W. B. How to begin speech correction in public schools. *Qt. J. of Speech Educ.*, 1919, **5** (May).
 833. SWIFT, W. B. Speech correction in the feeble-minded as a function of public schools and state institutions. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1919, —.
 834. SWIFT, W. B. Speech elements in tabes; sign and treatment. *Laryngoscope*, 1919 (Jan.).
 835. SWIFT, W. B. Stuttering outgrown? *Qt. J. of Speech Educ.*, 1919, **4** (Oct.).
 836. SWIFT, W. B. The training of the medical speech specialist. *J. Lancet*, 1919 (March).
 837. THOMPSON, E. Should hypnotism be used to correct stammering? *Med. Record*, 1919, **95**, 731-733.
 838. WALSH, E. A. A study of the speech defects of 91 ungraded class children. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1917, **22**, 108-125.
 839. WILLIAMS, D. Use of the phonograph in improving speech. *School & Soc.*, 1919, **9**, 601-604.
-

3. PSYCHOLOGY OF VALUES

(incl. Empathy, Einfühlung)

840. ADAMS, G. P. Idealism and the modern age. New Haven: Yale Univ. Press, 1919.
 841. BARTLETT, F. C. The development of criticism. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1918, **18**, 75-100.
 842. DENIS, H. Discours philosophiques. Paris: Giard & Brière, 1919. Pp. xlix+332.
 843. SEGOND, J. Intuition et amitié. Paris: Alcan, 1919.
 844. SHAND, A. F. Emotion and value. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1919, **19**, 208-235.
 845. SHAW, C. G. The ground and goal of human life. New York: N. Y. Univ. Press, 1919. Pp. xii+593.
-

4. PSYCHOLOGY OF ART

(incl. Music)

846. BREUIL, — (Abbé). Les peintures rupestres de la Péninsule Ibérique. *L'anthrop.*, 1918-1919, **29**, 1-28.

847. BULLOUGH, E. The relation of aesthetics to psychology. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 43-50.
848. D'EICHTHAL, E. Esthétique et mémoire. Du rôle de la mémoire dans la perception du beau réalisé par l'art. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, 87, 222-250.
849. FELDKELLER, P. Der Anteil des Denkens am musikalischen Kunstgenuss. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1915, 10, 161-190, 267-289.
850. GEIGER, M. Zur Erinnerung an Theodor Lipps. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1915, 10, 68-73.
851. HAMANN, R. Zur Begründung der Aesthetik. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1915, 10, 113-160.
852. HARTMAN, H. G. Aesthetics: a critical theory of art. Columbus: R. G. Adams & Co., 1919. Pp. 250.
853. JELLIFFE, S. E. Modern art and mass psychotherapy. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, 179, 609-613.
854. LALO, C. L'art et la religion. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, 88, 257-296.
855. MOROLIN, L. Ancora il mito di Leda. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, 11, 84.
856. READ, C. H. The registration of works of art in occupied countries. *Man*, 1918, 18, 73.
857. REICKE, I. Das Dichten in psychologischer Betrachtung. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1915, 10, 290-345.
858. RENSI, G. Le divergenze, l'errore e la malafede. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 107-118.
859. THOMAS, N. W. Tone and melody. *Man*, 1917, 17, 98-99.
860. TINIVELLA, G. L'estetica e la sua funzione pedagogica. *Riv. di fil.*, 1919, 11, 72-89.
861. VALENTINE, C. W. The experimental psychology of beauty. (2nd ed.) Edinburgh: Nelson & Sons, 1919. Pp. 128.

5. PSYCHOLOGY OF CONDUCT AND MORALS

- 861a. ADLER, F. An ethical philosophy of life; presented in its main outlines. New York: Appleton, 1919.
862. DESHUMBERT, M. (GILES, L., trans.). An ethical system based on the laws of nature. Chicago & London: Open Court Publ. Co., 1917. Pp. 231.
863. DOLENS, A. Il reddito morale delle otto ore di lavoro. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 6, 417-420.
864. DONATI, G. La morale. Forlì: Bordandini, 1918. Pp. 36.

865. EVERSON, G. The human element in justice. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, 10, 90-99.
866. GABELLI, A. L'uomo e le scienze morali. Torino: Paravia, 1919. Pp. 278.
867. GARRETT, G. P. Free speech and the espionage act. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, 10, 71-75.
868. HOCKING, W. E. Morale and its enemies. New Haven: Yale Univ. Press, 1918. Pp. xi+200.
869. JACOBSON, L. Gibt es eine brauchbare Methode, um Aufschluss über das sittliche Fühlen eines Jugendlichen zu bekommen? *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 46, 285-347.
870. JUVALTA, E. In cerca di chiarezza: questioni di morale. Torino: S. Lattes & C., 1919. Pp. 58.
871. LEON, P. An ambiguity and misconception in Plato's idea of morality in the Republic. *Mind*, 1919, 28, 436-446.
872. PETRONE, I. Etica. Palermo: Sandron, 1918. Pp. xlii+208.
873. PIOLI, G. L'etica della simpatia nella teoria dei sentimenti morali di Adamo Smith. *Bilychnis*, 1919, 8, 27-44.
874. ROBIE, W. F. Rational sex ethics: further investigations. Boston: Badger, 1919. Pp. 330.
875. ROGERS, A. K. Principles of moral legislation. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1919, 29, 466-480.
876. ROGERS, A. K. The place of pleasure in ethical theory. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 27-46.
877. SEGOND, J. Intuition et amitié. Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. 278.
878. STROOPS, J. D. The inner life as a suppressed ideal of conduct. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1919, 30, 16-24.
879. URBAN, W. M. How are moral judgments on groups and associations possible? *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1919, 29, 318-331.

6. PSYCHOLOGY OF CUSTOM, RELIGION, MAGIC, AND MYTH

(cf. X: 2)

880. BOSNER, W. Some notes on the magic of the Finns. *Man*, 1917, 17, 169-172.
881. BOSNER, W. The magic birth "motif" in the Kalevala. *Man*, 1918, 18, 20-22.
882. CHEESEMAM, T. F., RIVERS, W. H. R., & SKINNER, H. D. Maori burial-chests. *Man*, 1918, 18, 81, 97-98.

883. CONKLIN, E. S. Superstitious belief and practice among college students. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 83-102.
884. EVANS, I. H. N. (trans.). The Raja and the pauper; a Borneo folk-tale. *Man*, 1918, 18, 8-9.
885. GALLICHAN, W. M. The psychology of marriage. New York: Stokes, 1918. Pp. 300.
886. GOLDENWEISER, A. A. Magic and religion. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 82-90.
887. HADDON, A. C. The Agiba cult of the Kerewa culture. *Man*, 1918, 18, 177-183.
888. HILDBURGH, W. L. Note on a magical curative practice in use at Benares. *Man*, 1917, 17, 157-158.
889. HILDBURGH, W. L. Notes on some Japanese methods of personal purification after a funeral. *Man*, 1918, 18, 92-94.
890. HILDBURGH, W. L. Some Japanese charms connected with earthquakes. *Man*, 1918, 18, 57-59.
891. IRLE, J. Die religion des Herero. *Arch. f. Anthrop.*, 1916, 15, 337-367.
892. JOHNSON, F. Some Bedouin customs. *Man*, 1918, 18, 6-8.
893. LEUBA, J. H. Religious psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 63-71.
894. LEUBA, J. H. The Yoga system of mental concentration and religious mysticism. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 197-206.
895. LONG, R. C. E. The Maya and Christian eras. *Man*, 1918, 18, 121-126, 132-138.
896. MALINOWSKI, B. Fishing in the Trobriand Islands. *Man*, 1918, 18, 87-92.
897. MEANS, P. A. Pre-Columbian Peruvian chronology and cultures. *Man*, 1918, 18, 168-169.
898. MECHLIN, J. M. The war and the dilemma of the Christian ethic. *Amer. J. of Theol.*, 1919, 23, 14-40.
899. MURRAY, M. A. Child-sacrifice among European witches. *Man*, 1918, 18, 60-62.
900. MURRAY, M. A. Divination by witches' familiars. *Man*, 1918, 18, 81-84.
901. MURRAY, M. A. The devil's mark. *Man*, 1918, 18, 148-153.
902. MURRAY, M. A. Witches' familiars in England. *Man*, 1918, 18, 101-104.
903. MURRAY, M. A. Witches' transformations into animals. *Man*, 1918, 18, 188-191.

904. PANIKKAR, K. M. Religion and magic among the Nayars. *Man*, 1918, 18, 104-110.
905. PARSONS, E. C. The antelope clan in Keresan custom and myth. *Man*, 1917, 17, 190-193.
906. PETRONE, I. *Ascetica*. Palermo: Sandron, 1918. Pp. 194.
907. PROUTEAUX, M. La croyance au garou à la Côte d'Ivoire. *Anthropologie*, 1917, 28, 285-290.
908. ROSE, H. A. The famous baptism of the tropic. *Man*, 1918, 18, 187-188.
909. SACHELI, C. A. Per la religione individuale. Palermo: Sandron, 1918. Pp. vii+218.
910. SCHLEITER, F. Religion and culture. A critical survey of methods of approach to religious phenomena. New York: Columbia Univ. Press, 1919. Pp. x+206.
911. SEMPRINI, G. Il concetto di preghiera nell'imitazione di Cristo in rapporto con quello di altri mistici. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 303-328.
912. SONNEBERG, W. A biologist's religion. *Monist*, 1918, 28, 567-585.
913. THOMAS, N. W. Agricultural rites. *Man*, 1918, 18, 138-142.
914. THOMAS, N. W. Stories (Abstract) from the Awka neighborhood. *Man*, 1918, 18, 23-25, 45-47, 56-57, 73-75, 84-87.
915. TRUC, G. *La grâce*. Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. 136.
916. WRIGHT, J. The demons of heresy and the demons of disease in the processes of thought. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 107, 337-341.

7. INDUSTRIAL AND PROFESSIONAL APPLICATIONS

(Advertising, Invention, Military Occupations, Vocations, etc.) (cf. XI: 1, b.)

917. ANGELICI, G. Le otto ore e l'organizzazione scientifica della fabbrica. Roma: Athenaeum, 1920. Pp. 64.
918. BASSLER, A. The psychology of success in medicine. *Med. Record*, 1919, 95, 633-635.
919. BLOOMFIELD, M. Management and men. New York: Century Co., 1919. Pp. 591.
920. CAMUS, J. Etude des réactions psychomotrices et des réactions émotives des candidats à l'aviation (avec discussion par Piéron, H.). *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 673-677.
921. CANTONNET, A. Les nécessités visuelles de l'aviateur. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 637-639.

922. CELLI, L. Taylor. L'ordinamento scientifico del lavoro e i relativi problemi economico sociali. Milano: Marucelli, 1919. Pp. 125.
923. CRUCHET, R., & MOULINIER, R. Le mal des aviateurs. *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 677-679.
924. DE SANCTIS, S. Psicologia della vocazione. (Critica contributi, linee generali.) *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, **15**, 30-69.
925. DOWNEY, J. E. The psychology of figures of speech. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, **30**, 103-115.
926. DUDLEY, W. H. Perspective for aviators. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, **2**, 119-122.
927. DUNLAP, K. Psychologic observations and methods. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, **71**, 1392-1393.
928. DUNLAP, K. Psychological research in aviation. *Science*, 1919, **49**, 94-97.
929. FERRY, G. Phénomènes nerveux à prédominance sympathique consécutifs aux descentes en parachutes. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 635.
930. FISH, E. L. Some lessons from the draft examination. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, **70**, 300-303.
931. FONTÈGNE, J., & SOLARI, E. Le travail de la téléphoniste. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1918, **17**, 62-136.
932. GALLETTI, A. L'Inghilterra e i torti delle "idee moderne." *La vita britannica*, 1919, **1**, 330-351.
933. GEMELLI, A. Il male degli aviatori. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, **11**, 5-8.
934. GUILLAIN, G. Les examens médicaux et physiologiques du personnel navigant de l'aviation. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 655-663.
935. GUILLAIN, G. L'étude des réaction psycho-motrices au point de vue de l'aptitude des pilotes aviateurs. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 663-666.
936. GUILLAIN, G., & AMBARD, L. L'étude des réactions psycho-motrices au point de vue de l'aptitude des pilotes aviateurs. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 663-666.
937. HARRIS, W. L. The examination of registrants. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, **70**, 157-162.
938. HELLWIG, A. Die angeblichen deutscher Greuel im Lichte der Psychologie. *Preuss. Jahrb.*, 1919, **176**, 24-44.
939. HENDERSON, Y. The physiology of the aviator. *Science*, 1919, **49**, 431-441.

940. HENMON, V. A. C. Air service tests of aptitude for flying. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 103-109.
941. HUMPHREYS, W. J. Optics of the air. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1919, 188, 433-488, 607-674.
942. KITSON, H. D. The psychological moment. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 9, 246-252.
943. LINK, H. C. Employment psychology. New York, Macmillan, 1919. Pp. xii+440.
944. LIPMANN, O. Die psychische Eignung der Funkentelegraphisten. Leipzig: Barth, 1919. Pp. 40.
945. MCCALLIE, J. M. Employment of psychologists. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 28-31.
946. MARCHOUX, E., & NEPPER, —. Influence de l'intégrité de la muqueuse naso-pharyngienne sur l'aptitude des aviateurs au vol. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 668-673.
947. MAROT, H. Creative impulse in industry. New York: Dutton, 1919.
948. MARTENS, H. A. Psychologie und Verkehrswesen. Leipzig: Barth, 1919. Pp. 14.
949. MAUBLANC, —. & RATIÉ, —. L'examen médical des pilotes par la méthode des réactions aux variations d'équilibre. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 649-652.
950. MOEDE, W. Die Experimentalpsychologie im Dienste des Wirtschaftslebens. Berlin: Julius Springer, 1919. Pp. 111.
951. ORDAHL, G. Industrial efficiency of the moron. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 15, 145-153.
952. PATON, S. Effects of low oxygen pressure on the personality of the aviator. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 71, 1399-1400.
953. PATRICK, G. T. W. The psychology of daylight saving. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 9, 385-396.
954. PAYNTER, R. H. A psychological investigation of the likelihood of confusion between the words "coca-cola" and "chero-cola." *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 329-351.
955. ROBERTSON, C. M. Examination of men entering the aviation service. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 71, 813-817.
956. SEASHORE, C. E. The psychology of musical talent. Boston: Silver Burdette, 1919. Pp. xvi+288.
957. STAMM, I. E. Medical aspects of aviation. *Lancet*, 1919, 196, 206-210.
958. STEARNS, A. W. The psychiatric examination of recruits. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 70, 229-231.

959. STRATTON, G. M. Psycho-physical tests of aviators. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 8, 421-426.
960. SWIFT, E. J. Psychology and the day's work; a study in the application of psychology to daily life. New York: Scribner, 1919. Pp. 388.
961. TEAD, O. Instincts and industry; a study of working-class psychology. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1918. Pp. 221.

VIII. Special Mental Conditions

I. SLEEP, DREAMS, NARCOSSES, ETC.

(Hallucinations; Psychology of Stimulants, Drugs, Ether, etc.; Death)

962. ARMSTRONG-JONES, R. The relation of alcohol to mental states. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 75, 133-154.
963. ARMSTRONG-JONES, R. The relation of alcohol to mental states, particularly in regard to the war. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, 64, 146-164.
964. BERTSCHINGER, H. Etwas über Halluzinationen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1918, 74, 269-284.
965. BIERICH, R. Zur Theorie der Narkose. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, 174, 202-217.
966. BISHOP, E. S. The narcotic drug addict. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 751-755.
967. BRILL, A. A. Alcohol and the individual. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, 109, 928-930.
968. CLARK, L. P. Some psychological aspects of alcoholism. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, 109, 930-933.
969. DANA, C. L. The problems of drug addiction. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 177-178.
970. DELAGE, Y. La conscience psychique et le rêve. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, 19, 163-187.
971. DELAGE, Y. Quelques points de la psychologie du rêveur. L'impression de déjà-vu, le souvenir du rêve, dans le rêve, le symbolisme dans le rêve. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, 19, 75-85.
972. FINCKH, —. Kritisches zu der Lehre von den Ursachen der Trunksucht. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1918, 74, 285-293.
973. FLINT, G. E. The whole truth about alcohol, with an introduction by A. Jacobi. New York: Macmillan, 1919.

974. HÖBER, R. Zur Theorie der Narkose. Ueber den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Narkose vom Muskeln und Nerven. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, **174**, 218-232.
975. HORTON, L. H. Levitation dreams. Their physiology. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, **14**, 145-172.
976. JELLIFFE, S. E. Alcohol in some of its social compensatory aspects. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, **109**, 934-936.
977. JELLIFFE, S. E., & BRINK, L. Alcoholism and the phantasy life in Tolstoi's "Redemption." *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, **109**, 92-97.
978. JELLIFFE, S. E., & BRINK, L. "Dear Brutus": the dramatist's use of the dream. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, **109**, 577-583.
979. LITWER, H. Sur la physiologie du sommeil. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1917, **1**, 425-443.
980. LOEB, J. Natural death and the duration of life. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, **9**, 578-585.
981. MCPHERSON, G. E., & COHEN, J. A survey of 100 cases of drug addiction entering Camp Upton, N. Y., via draft, 1918. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1919, **180**, 636-641.
982. MILNE, J. N. The dream that comes true. London: Epworth Press, 1919. Pp. 192.
983. MONTGOMERY, D. Sleep as mentioned by Rabelais. *Med. Record*, 1919, **95**, 277-279.
984. MORGENTHALER, W. Ueber Zeichnungen von Gesichtshalluzinationen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **45**, 19-29.
985. MOURGUE, R. Etude-critique sur l'évolution des idées relatives à la nature des hallucinations vraies. Paris: Jouve, 1919. Pp. 66.
986. PEARSON, C. B. The psychology of morphinism and alcoholism. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, **39**, 1-7.
987. PRON, —. Les songes d'après Hippocrate. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1919, **11**, 277-280.
988. RIETZ, T. Om narkostremor och dess hävande. *Hygiea*, 1919, **81**, 330-336.
989. SCHAEFER, F. Behörden gegen die Trunksucht Untergebener. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1918, **74**, 294-309.
990. STANLEY, L. L. Drug addictions. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, **10**, 62-71.
991. STOKES, C. F. The problem of narcotic addiction of today. *Med. Record*, 1918, **93**, 755-760.

992. TRACY, J. L. The psychological, physiological, and pharmacological basis of nicotineism, alcoholism, and morphinism. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 107, 197-199.
993. TRAUBE, J. Zu den Theorie der Narkose. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, 176, 70-83.
994. UHLMANN, F. Beiträge zum Opiumproblem. *Corresp.-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1919, 49, 1587-1591.
995. [ANON.] Confessions of an agoraphobic victim. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 295-299.

2. PSYCHOANALYSIS, HYPNOSIS, SUGGESTION, SUB-CONSCIOUSNESS, UNCONSCIOUS, ETC.

996. AMES, O. B. Fear of his hands; with psychoanalysis of the same. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, 39, 298-300.
997. ARCHER, R. L. What is suggestion? *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1919, 5, 7-17.
998. BERNHEIM, —. Conception du somnambulisme. *Progrès méd.*, 1918, 11-12.
999. BERNHEIM, —. Des douleurs créées ou entretenues par auto-suggestion, douleurs psycho-nerveuses. *Progrès méd.*, 1918, 181-182.
1000. BRILL, A. A. Facts and fancies in psychoanalytical treatment. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, 109, 1117-1120.
1001. BRUCE, H. A. Nerve control and how to gain it. New York: Funk & Wagnalls, 1918. Pp. v+303.
1002. BUMKE, —. Suggestibilität, psychogene Reaktion und hysterische Charakter. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 55, 1185-1186.
1003. CAILLARD, E. M. Cure by suggestion. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1919, 116, 216-220.
1004. CARTELL, H. Hysterical sleeping attacks: treatment by gross suggestion, reinforced by the operation of trephining, with notes on behavior in hypnotic sleep. *Lancet*, 1919, 197, 1128-1131.
1005. CASCELLA, P. Il subcosciente e i fenomeni psico-sensoriali, ecc. *Ann. di neurol.*, 1919, 36, 26-38.
1006. CLARK, L. P. Some practical remarks upon the use of modified psychoanalysis in the treatment of borderland neuroses and psychoses. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, 6, 306-308.

1007. DELGRADO, H. F. El psicoanalisis. Lima: Sanmarti y Ca., 1919. Pp. 58.
1008. DOOLEY, L. Outline of a series of talks on psychoanalysis. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, 6, 214-225.
1009. ELLIS, H. The mechanism of sexual deviation. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, 6, 229-267, 391-423.
1010. EMERSON, L. E. The subconscious in its relation to the conscious, preconscious, and unconscious. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, 6, 59-64.
1011. EVARTS, A. B. Color symbolism. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, 6, 124-157.
1012. FARNELL, F. J. Psychoanalysis. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 108, 1018-1020.
1013. FURFEY, P. H., MOORE, T. V., & LOUGHRAN, M. E. Clinical and psychoanalytic studies. (Psychol. Stud. fr. Cath. Univ. of Amer., pp. 349-440.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1919, 27, (no. 121).
1014. GAULT, R. H. Suggestion and suggestibility. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1919, 25, 185-194.
1015. GEIJERSTAM, E. AF. Några ord om Züricherskolans psykoanalys. *Allm. Svenska Läkartidn.*, 1918, 15, 1297-1310, 1329-1344.
1016. GREGG, D. Conditioned reflexes and psychoanalysis. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1919, 180, 669-670.
1017. GREGORY, J. C. The relation between the word and the unconscious. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 66-80.
1018. HASSALL, J. C. The serpent as a symbol. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, 6, 296-305.
1019. HINKLEY, E. Is telepathy the master-key? *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1919, 85, 920-926.
1020. JEFFREY, G. R. Notes on a case treated by hypnotic suggestion. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, 65, 258-261.
1021. JELLIFFE, S. E. Contributions to psychotherapeutic technic through psychoanalysis. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, 6, 1-14.
1022. JELLIFFE, S. E. The symbol as an energy container; a preliminary statement. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1919, 50, 540-550.
1023. JELLIFFE, S. E. The technique of psychoanalysis. (Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Monog., no. 26.) New York: Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Publ. Co., 1918.
1024. JELLIFFE, S. E., & BRINK, L. The wild duck. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, 6, 357-378.

1025. JENTSCH, E. Hypnologisches und Hypnotherapeutisches. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1919, 45, 228-244.
1026. JONES, E. Anal Erotic Character traits. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 13, 261-284.
1027. JONES, E. Papers on psychoanalysis. (rev. ed.) New York: W. Wood & Co., 1919. Pp. 715.
1028. JUNG, C. G. Instinct and the unconscious. (III.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 15-23.
1029. KRETSCHMER, E. Zur Kritik des Unbewussten. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 46, 368-387.
1030. LAGERBORG, R. Om psykoanalysen och vad den vill avslöja om konst och konstnärer. Stockholm: Bonnier, 1918. Pp. 41.
1031. LAY, W. The child's unconscious mind: the relation of psychoanalysis to education. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1919. Pp. 325.
1032. LILLY, W. S. Mesmerism: and what has come of it. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1919, 85, 726-746.
1033. LONG, H. W. Sane sex life and sane sex living. Boston: Badger, 1919. Pp. 157.
1034. MACCURDY, J. T. Concerning Hamlet and Orestes. *J. of Abnormal. Psychol.*, 1919, 13, 250-260.
1035. MCDUGALL, W. Instinct and the unconscious. (VI.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 35-42.
1036. MARGULIES, M. Zur Technik psychologischer Analyse. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 413-423.
1037. MARRO, G. Stato sognante vero da esaurimento acuto con indagine psico-analitica. *Arch. antrop. crim. psich. med. leg.*, 1919, 39, 161-190.
1038. MAYER, K. E. Missbrauch der Hypnose zur Vortäuschung geistiger Störungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 269-271.
1039. MENNINGER, K. A. Cyclothymic fugues. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 14, 54-63.
1040. MORDELL, A. The erotic motive in literature. New York: Boni & Liveright, 1919. Pp. 250.
1041. MULFORD, H. J. What is "The Unconscious?" *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 253-259.
1042. MYERS, C. S. Instinct and the unconscious. (II.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 8-14.
1043. NEUMANN, H. Manichaeian tendencies in the history of philosophy. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 491-510.

1044. PARKER, G. M. Analytic view of the psychic factor in shock. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, **108**, 12-17, 58-61.
1045. POTTS, W. A. Psychotherapy in ordinary practice. *Lancet*, 1919, **197**, 1123-1128.
1046. PRINCE, M. The psychogenesis of multiple personality. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, **14**, 225-280.
1047. PUTNAM, J. J. Elements of strength and elements of weakness in psychoanalytic doctrines. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, **6**, 117-123.
1048. RABITTI, A. Miticismo ed erotismo: le tentazioni di Satana. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, **11**, —.
1049. READ, C. The unconscious. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, **9**, 281-298.
1050. RIVERS, W. H. R. Instinct and the Unconscious. (I.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, **10**, 1-7.
1051. ROBACK, A. A. The Freudian doctrine of lapses and its failings. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, **30**, 274-290.
1052. SADGER, J. Sleep walking and moon walking. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, **6**, 158-193, 309-342, 424-449.
1053. SCHROEDER, T. Determinism, conduct and fear psychology. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, **6**, 379-390.
1054. SCHROEDER, T. The psychologic aspect of free-association. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, **30**, 260-273.
1055. SCHULTZ, I. H. Die seelische Krankenbehandlung (Psychotherapie). Ein Grundriss für Fach- und Allgemeinpraxis. Jena: Gustav Fischer, 1919. Pp. 348.
1056. SOUTHARD, E. E. Sigmund Freud, pessimist. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, **14**, 197-216.
1057. STERN, A. On the nature of the transference in psychoanalysis. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, **107**, 398-402.
1058. STERN, A. Some manifestations of the parent complex. *Med. Record*, 1918, **93**, 664-668.
1059. STERN, A. The unconscious. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, **107**, 869-872.
1060. STRUNSKY, S. The scandal of Euclid. A Freudian analysis. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1919, **124**, 332-337.
1061. TAYLOR, E. Shelley as myth-maker. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, **14**, 64-90.
1062. WALLAS, G. Instinct and the unconscious. (IV.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, **10**, 24-26.
1063. WHOLEY, C. C. Revelations of the unconscious in a toxic (alcoholic) psychosis. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, **74**, 437-447.

3. PSYCHICAL RESEARCH

(Clairvoyance, Telepathy, Occultism)

1064. ALRUTZ, S. (Ed.) Experimentell telepati. Abramowski: Télépathie expérimentale. *Psyke*, 1919, 14, 33-47.
1065. BARRETT, W. Report on Dr. Crawford's medium. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1919, 30, 334-337.
1066. BOIRAC, —. La métagnomie. *Ann. des sci. psy.*, 1916, 26, 157-164.
1067. CARRINGTON, H. Modern psychical phenomena. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1919. Pp. xi+331.
1068. CARROLL, R. S. The soul in suffering; a practical application of spiritual truths. New York: Macmillan, 1919.
1069. CHAUVET, S. Le premier stade d'une science nouvelle; la métapsychie. *Gaz. des hôp.*, 1919, 92, 622-623.
1070. CORY, C. E. Patience Worth. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 397-407.
1071. DARGET, —. Phénomènes de matérialisation partielle. *Ann. des sci. psy.*, 1916, 26, 81-83.
1072. DE MARCO, F. La réversibilité des faits psychiques. *Ann. des sci. psy.*, 1916, 26, 139-141.
1073. FORNASERI, G. Ricerche sulla attività medianica. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 5, 332-346.
1074. GELEY, G. Un cas remarquable d'autoprémonition de mort. *Ann. des sci. psy.*, 1916, 26, 125-130.
1075. LODGE, O. Note on Mr. Piddington's paper called "Fresh light on the 'one-horse dawn' experiment." *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1919, 30, 291-295.
1076. MARAGE, —. Ce qu'il faut penser de la baguette des sourciers. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, 19, 57-73.
1077. MONTEITH, M. E. Spiritualism and religion. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1919, 85, 1181-1186.
1078. MYERS, F. W. H. Human personality and its survival of bodily death. (Ed. & abridged by S. B., & L. H. M.) London: Longmans, 1919. Pp. xiii+307.
1079. OSTY, E. Le phénomène psychique dit de "lucidité." *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, 19, 29-56.
1080. OSTY, E. Quelques considérations sur la lucidité en la condition dite psychométrique. *Ann. des sci. psy.*, 1916, 26, 130-139.
1081. PIDDINGTON, J. G. A reply to Sir Oliver Lodge's note, *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1919, 30, 296-305.

1082. RADCLIFFE-HALL, —, & TROUBRIDGE, —. On a series of sittings with Mrs. Osborne Leonard. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1919, 30, 339-554.
1083. SMITH, W. W. The reality of psychic phenomena. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1919, 30, 306-333.
1084. TRINE, R. W. The higher powers of mind and spirit. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1919.
1085. VESME, C. DE. L'enquête du professeur Ch. Richet sur les faits métapsychiques aux armées. *Ann. des sci. psy.*, 1919, 29, 17-24.
1086. YOURIÉVITCH, S., & COURTIER, J. Expériences sur la sensibilité à distance. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, 19, 87-110.

IX. Nervous and Mental Disorders

I. GENERAL

- a. General Psychopathology and Psychiatry (incl. Army and Navy); Reports and Discussions; Hospital Management.*
1087. ABBOT, E. S. The work of psychiatrists in military camps. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 75, 457-465.
1088. BARUCH, S. The problem of mental disorders. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 469.
1089. BIANCHI, V. Scopi e finalità dei centri nevrolgici militari. *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1919, 6, 1-11.
1090. BOWMAN, K. M. Report of the examination of the ——— regiment, U. S. army, for nervous and mental diseases. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 555-567.
1091. BRIDGES, J. W. An outline of abnormal psychology. Columbus, O.: R. G. Adams & Co., 1919. Pp. 127.
1092. BRIGGS, L. V. Mental conditions disqualifying for military service. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, 178, 141-146.
1093. CAMPBELL, C. M. The psychopathologist and his responsibility. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 14, 48-53.
1094. CARLISLE, C. L. A card for recording medico-sociological data. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 65-73.
1095. CHAMBERS, W. D. Mental wards with the British expeditionary force: a review of ten months experience. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, 65, 152-180.

1096. CLARK, L. P. Extra asylum psychiatry. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, **74**, 425-429.
1097. CLARK, S. N. The rehabilitation in the community of patients paroled from institutions for the insane. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, **75**, 433-438.
1098. DESCHAMPS, A. Les maladies de l'esprit et les asthénies. Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. 740.
1099. DEWEY, R. The nursing problem as related to psychopathology. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, **75**, 467-472.
1100. EAGER, R. A record of admissions to the mental section of the Lord Derby war hospital, Warrington, from June 17, 1916, to June 16, 1917. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, **64**, 272-296.
1101. E. J. Up from insanity. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1919, **124**, 603-614.
1102. ENGE, —. Wirtschaftliche und soziale Lage des Irrenpflegepersonals. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, **75**, 373-387.
1103. ESKUCHEN, K. Entgegnung auf die Arbeit von W. Mayer: "Bemerkungen eines Psychiaters zu den Angriffen auf die Psychiatrie in der neueren Literatur." *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **46**, 155-159.
1104. FERNALD, W. E. A state program for the care of the mentally defective. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, **3**, 566-573.
1105. FRANZ, S. I. Handbook of mental examination methods. (2nd ed.) New York: Macmillan, 1919. Pp. 193.
1106. GARBINI, G. L'assistenza dei malati di mente nel manicomio di Teramo. *Ann. del manic. prov. di Perugia*, 1918, **8**, 1-45.
1107. GARDELLI, A. Da un giornale del 1830: la visita ad un manicomio modello. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, **11**, 85-86.
1108. GIBSON, E. T. A clinical summary of 106 cases of mental disorder of unknown etiology arising in the fifth and sixth decades. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, **75**, 221-249.
1109. GLUECK, B. Special preparation of the psychiatric worker. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, **3**, 409-419.
1110. GULICK, W. V. Mental diseases. St. Louis: Mosby Co., 1918. Pp. 142.
1111. HARRINGTON, A. H. The receiving unit of the state hospital at Howard, Rhode Island. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, **74**, 635-646.
1112. HARRINGTON, M. A. Mental disorder considered as a psychological reaction. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, **3**, 220-229.

- III13. IDE, G. G. Diagnostic teaching, a case of deficient energy. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 13, 59-65.
- III14. JAMES, W. B. The problem that mental disorders present to the medical profession, and the profession's responsibility. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 353-356.
- III15. JANET, P. Les médications psychologiques. Etudes historiques, psychologiques et cliniques sur les méthodes de la psychothérapie. Vol. i. L'action morale, l'utilisation de l'automatisme. Vol. ii. Les économies psychologiques. Vol. iii. Les acquisitions psychologiques. Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. 346, 308, 494.
- III16. KEAY, J. The presidential address on the war and the burden of insanity. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, 64, 325-344.
- III17. KENISTON, J. M. The relations of various courses of life to insanity. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, 39, 286-291.
- III18. KENT, G. H. An experiment on the instruction of insane subjects. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1918, 48, 313-324.
- III19. LANDAU, E. Neuro-pathologische Kriegserfahrungen. *Corresp.-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1919, 49, 33-47.
- III20. LAVESON, H. Mental diseases. *Med. Record.*, 1919, 96, 717-722, 754-761.
- III21. LEMCHEN, B. Normal and abnormal psychiatry. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 1123-1124.
- III22. LEMCHEN, B. The mind and its abnormalities. *Med. Record*, 1919, 95, 192-195.
- III23. LINDLEY, M. Psychological department of Vancouver, B. C. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 83-85.
- III24. MCPHERSON, G. E. Neuro-psychiatry in army camps. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 76, 35-44.
- III25. MAY, J. V. The functions of the psychopathic hospital. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 76, 21-34.
- III26. MAYER, W. Bemerkungen zu Eskuchens Entgegnung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 46, 160-163.
- III27. MEDEA, E. L'istituto dei grandi invalidi nervosi di guerra. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, 11, 13-14.
- III28. MORSELLI, E. Psichiatria ed istologia. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1919, 7, 153-168.
- III29. NORMAN, H. J. Evolutional progress in psychiatry: a plea for optimism. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, 64, 189-210.
- III30. OEHRING, —. Geisteskrankheit bei Militärpersonen im Mannesalter. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 281-302.

- II31. OVERHOLSER, W. The interrelation of the community and the state insane hospital. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, 39, 197-200.
- II32. PACKARD, F. H. Suggestions on the care of mental cases. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, 178, 211-214.
- II33. PETRO, F. Per la psichiatria nel dopo-guerra. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1919, 6, 96-97.
- II34. PIERCE, B. Psychiatry a hundred years ago: with comments on the problems of today. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, 65, 219-235.
- II35. PILLSBURY, L. B. The personal equation in psychiatry. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 71, 162-164.
- II36. PINTNER, R. Surveys in mental deviation in prisons, public schools and orphanages in California. *J. of Delinq.*, 1918, 3, 176-179.
- II37. POLLOCK, H. M. Mental diseases in New York State during the war period. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 253-257.
- II38. POLLACK, H. M., & FURBUSH, E. M. Annual census of the insane, feeble-minded, epileptics and inebriates in institutions in the United States, January 1, 1918. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 78-107.
- II39. POROT, A., & HESNARD, A. L'expertise mentale militaire. Paris: Masson, 1919.
- II40. POROT, A., & HESNARD, A. Psychiatrie de guerre. Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. 315.
- II41. PORTEUS, S. D. A standardized information record. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 103-111.
- II42. PORTEUS, S. D. Research programme. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 34-38.
- II43. PRENGOWSKI, P. Zur Frage erzieherischer Behandlungsweise in den psychiatrischen Abteilungen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1918, 74, 314-322.
- II44. RHEIN, H. W. Neuropsychiatric problems at the front during combat. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 14, 9-14.
- II45. RICHTER, A. Ueber die Ernährungsverhältnisse in der Irrenanstalt Buch während des Krieges 1914-1918 und deren Folgen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 407-423.
- II46. RIVERS, W. H. R. Psychiatry and the war. *Science*, 1919, 49, 367-369.
- II47. ROBINSON, V. The Don Quixote of psychiatry. New York: Historico-Med. Press, 1919. Pp. 339.

1148. SALMON, T. W. Some new problems for psychiatric research in delinquency. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, 10, 375-384.
1149. SCHILLING, K. Der Stand für sozial-hygienischen Fürsorge für psychopathische Kinder im Jahre 1913. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1915, 65, 1291.
1150. SMITH, J. Mental disease. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 722-724.
1151. SOUTHARD, E. E. General psychopathology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 187-199.
1152. SOUTHARD, E. E. Insanity vs. mental diseases. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 71, 1259-1264.
1153. SPAULDING, E. R. The training of the psychiatric worker. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 420-426.
1154. STEARNS, A. W. The value of out-patient work among the insane. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 595-602.
1155. STEDMAN, H. R. Recent progress in psychiatry. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1919, 180, 614-618.
1156. STRANSKY, E. Angewandte Psychiatrie, Motive und Elemente zu einem Programmentwurf. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychi-at.*, 1918, 74, 22-53.
1157. TAFT, J. Qualifications of the psychiatric social worker. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 427-435.
1158. THOMALLA, C. Ein psychiatrisch-neurologisches Film-archiv. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 87-97.
1159. VIDONI, G. Dati e considerazioni sul lavoro degli alienati. *Giorn. di psichiat. clin. tecn. man.*, 1915-16, 7, 83-114.
1160. VIDONI, G. Ospedali per infermi di mente. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, 11, 15-16.
1161. WALLIN, J. E. W. Measures enacted by the Missouri legislature for the care of defective children, recommended by the Children's Code Commission. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 73-75.
1162. WALLIN, J. E. W. Measures enacted by the Missouri legislature for the cure of defective children. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 55-57.
1163. WARD, E. H. P. The moon and insanity. *Med. Record*, 1919, 96, 318-320.
1164. WHITE, W. A. Outlines of psychiatry. Washington: Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Publ. Co., 1918.
1165. WHITE, W. A. The problem of the individual patient in large hospitals. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 405-407.

1166. WHITE, W. A. Thoughts of a psychiatrist on the war and after. New York: P. B. Hoeber, 1919.
1167. WILGUS, S. D. The community mental health movement and its probable dependence for success on a higher state hospital standard for ward employees. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, **75**, 473-480.
1168. WILLIAMS, J. H. The scientific basis of Pacific Colony, California. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 26-28.
-

b. Classification of Disorders; Diagnosis, Prophylaxis, and Treatment (General); Instruments and Appliances

1169. ABBOT, E. S. The principles of diagnosis in psychiatry. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, **74**, 369-379.
1170. ALGER, E. M. A new "malingeroscope." *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, **2**, 112-114.
1171. ARMSTRONG-JONES, R. The treatment of mental disease. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1919, 492-494.
1172. BIRNBAUM, K. Der Aufbau der Psychose. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, **75**, 455-502.
1173. BRIGGS, L. V. Occupational and industrial therapy. How can this important branch of treatment of our mentally ill be extended and improved? *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, **74**, 459-479.
1174. BURR, C. W. The prevention of insanity and degeneracy. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, **74**, 409-424.
1175. ELWOOD, E. S. Fortifying the child against mental disorders. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, **107**, 486-488.
1176. EMERSON, L. E. Nervousness, its causes, treatment and prevention. (Mind & Health Series.) Boston: Little, Brown, 1918. Pp. 184.
1177. FEARING, F. S. The value of psychological tests in psychiatric diagnosis. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, **14**, 190-196.
1178. FISCHER, M. Die soziale Psychiatrie im Rahmen der sozialen Hygiene und allgemeinen Wohlfahrtspflege. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, **75**, 529-548.
1179. KEMPFF, E. F. The mechanistic classification of neuroses and psychoses produced by distortion of autonomic-affective functions. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1919, **50**, 105-113.

1180. KRAEPELIN, —. (GOSLINE, H. I., trans.) The signs of mental disorder. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, 39, 253-275; 1919, 40, 85-108.
1181. LECLÉRE, A. Habitude et troubles mentaux. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, 88, 191-256.
1182. LEWIN, J. Die psychopathien: Ein Beitrag zu ihrer Charakteristik und Einteilung. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1919, 45, 312-333.
1183. LOWREY, L. G. An analysis of the accuracy of psychopathic hospital diagnoses. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 75, 351-370.
1184. LOWREY, L. G. A note on Southard's order of exclusion in psychiatric diagnosis. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1919, 180, 515-519.
1185. LOWREY, L. G. Differential diagnosis in psychiatry: a comparison of symptoms in various disease states. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, 178, 703-708.
1186. McDUGALL, W. The present position in clinical psychology. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, 65, 141-152.
1187. MAY, J. V. Uniform statistical reports on insanity now assured. An official classification of psychoses. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1919, 50, 42-50.
1188. MEAGHER, F. W. Malingering in relation to war neuropsychiatric conditions, especially hysteria. *Med. Record*, 1919, 96, 963-972.
1189. MOLLWEIDE, —. Der sensorisch-motorische Dualismus Griesingers als funktionelle Grundlage geistiger Erkrankungsformen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 35, 175-190.
1190. MONTESANO, G. L'assistenza dei minoreni anormali. Roma: Scuola Magistrale Ortofrenica, 1919. Pp. 200.
1191. MYERSON, A. Mental disease in families. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 230-239.
1192. MYERSON, A. Psychiatric family studies. (Second paper.) *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 497-554.
1193. ORTON, S. T. On the classification of nervous and mental diseases. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 76, 131-144.
1194. POPE, C. Malingering. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, 109, 975-977.
1195. SANDY, W. C. Malingering. A problematic case. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 449-458.
1196. SOUTHARD, E. E. A key to the practical grouping of mental disease. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1918, 47, 1-19.

1197. SOUTHARD, E. E. Recent American classifications of mental diseases. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, **75**, 331-349.
1198. STRÄUSSLER, E. Zur Frage der Simulation von Geistesstörung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **46**, 207-222.
1199. TURCO, N. Il trattamento "morale" dello scrupolo e dell'ossessione morbosa. (Vol. 1.) Torino: P. Marietti, 1919. Pp. xii+497.
1200. WELLS, F. L., & STURGES, H. A. The pathology of choice reactions. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, **75**, 81-119.
1201. WHITE, W. O. Simulation (malinger) not an adequate diagnosis. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1919, **50**, 209-217.
1202. WIMMER, A. Psychiatric-neurologic examination methods; with special reference to the significance of signs and symptoms. (Hoisholt, A. W., trans.) St. Louis: C. V. Mosby Co., 1919.
1203. [ANON.] The classifying mania in psychiatry. *Med. Record*, 1918, **93**, 244.

c. Unclassed Symptoms, Syndromes and Pathological States

1204. AMREIN, O. Die Tuberkulose in ihrer Wirkung auf Psyche und Charakter. *Corresp.-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1919, **49**, 1300-1309.
1205. BEHR, A. Ueber die Form der Psychosen bei der Landbevölkerung in Livland, während der Jahre 1903-1917. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, **75**, 635-663.
1206. BUSCAINO, V. M. I cenestopatici costituzionali. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, **23**, 257-286.
1207. COTTON, H. A. Insanity and infected teeth. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 31-32.
1208. DEMOLE, V. De la symptomatologie des psychoses post-grippales. *Corresp.-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1919, **49**, 1468-1474.
1209. DUPRAT, G. L. La confusion mentale. Son explication psycho-pathologique d'après des observations et des expériences. *Progrès méd.*, 1918, 129-132.
1210. FILL, E. W. Postinfluenzal Psychoses. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1919, **72**, 1658-1661.
1211. FRANCESCHINI, G. Le malattie del lavoro: patologia e profilassi. Milano: Sonzogno, 1919. Pp. 62.

1212. FRANK, L. Ueber Affektstörungen bei Kindern. *Corresp.-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1919, 49, 641-652.
1213. GORDON, A. Diminutive visual hallucinations in middle-aged women during the involutional period. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1918, 47, 434-441.
1214. HABERMAN, J. V. A psychopathic constitution resembling so-called moral insanity, and its interpretation. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, 178, 194-196.
1215. HIGIER, H. Zur Symptomatologie und Prognose der selteneren Formen epidemischer cerebro-spinaler Meningitis. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1917, 35, 318-329.
1216. HÜBNER, A. H. Versuche und Beobachtungen zur Simulationsfrage. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenheilk.*, 1918, 60, 125-153.
1217. HUNT, E. L. The relation of the eye to nervous diseases. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, 39, 292-294.
1218. ISOLA, D. Sopra una sindrome dolorosa lombare. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1919, 6, 1-10.
1219. JAMES, J. G. Moral sanity. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, 64, 377-382.
1220. JELLIFFE, S. E. Nervous and mental disturbances of influenza. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 108, 725-728, 755-757, 807-811.
1221. JENTSCH, E. Ueber Hermann Lingg's Krankheit. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, 57, 36-60.
1222. KENNER, R. C. Some clinical and historical notes on erotomania. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, 39, 49-51.
1223. KIELHOLZ, A. Jakob Boehme. Ein pathographischer Beitrag zur Psychologie der Mystik. Leipzig u. Wien: Deuticke, 1919.
1224. KISCH, E. H. Zur Psychotherapie des Diabetes. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1915, 65, 761-763.
1225. KLÄSI, J. Ueber die psychogenen Ursachen der essentiellen Enuresis nocturna infantum. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1917, 35, 371-394.
1226. LIND, J. E. The situation psychosis. *Med. Record*, 1919, 96, 1-9.
1227. McDOUGALL, A. A group of fits. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, 65, 202-204.
1228. MENNINGER, K. A. Psychoses associated with influenza. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1919, 72, 235-241.
1229. MEYER, E. Ueber die Frage der Dienstbeschädigung bei den Psychosen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, 57, 209-220.

1230. NASH, A. M. Graham. *Training School. Bull.*, 1919, 15, 130-135.
1231. NEUSTAEDTER, M. Nervous diseases of senility. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 450-453.
1232. PERRANDO, G. G. Le malattie artificiali: Patominsie elaiopatiche. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, 11, 8-11.
1233. PHILLIPS, N. R. Goitre and the psychoses. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, 65, 235-248.
1234. READ, S. C. A case of pseudologia phantastica. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1918, 16, 236-243.
1235. RUPERT, M. P. S., & WILSON, E. E. A study of migraine. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1919, 157, 361-366.
1236. SCHOB, —. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der schweren Migräneformen. (Migräne mit Herdsymptomen und psychischen Störungen.) *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 35, 151-174.
1237. SIEBERT, H. Fieber und Psychosen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 214-226.
1238. STRANSKY, E. Zur Neuritis als Felderkrankung. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1915, 65, 1553-1557.
1239. TORRACA, L. Paralisi incompleta post-cloroformica del nervo cubitale. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1919, 7, 176-179.
1240. WALKER, W. K. Hyperthyroidism and mental disorders. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 107, 391-394.
1241. WILLIAMS, E. H. The christian science psychosis. *Med. Record*, 1919, 96, 1048-1050.
1242. WIMMER, A. Sur l'état de conscience pendant la stupeur. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1919, 11, 14-44.
1243. WOLTMANN, H. W. The nervous symptoms in pernicious anemia: an analysis of 150 cases. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1919, 157, 400-409.

2. MALDEVELOPMENTS

(Idiocy, Imbecility, Feeble-mindedness; cf. XI: 1, b)

1244. ANDERSON, V. V. Mental disease and delinquency. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 177-198.
1245. ANDERSON, V. V. Mental defect in a southern state. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 527-565.
1246. BAHR, M. A. Diagnostic features in clinical types of the feeble-minded. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, 39, 35-44.

1247. BARTLETT, G. N. Some notes on the case and post-mortem examination of a microcephalic idiot,—absence of corpus callosum. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, **64**, 65-66.
1248. BERNSTEIN, C. Self-sustaining feeble-minded. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1917, **22**, 150-161.
1249. BLISS, G. S. Diagnosis of feeble-minded individuals. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, **39**, 17-23.
1250. BRANDEIS, J. W. A note on amaurotic family idiocy. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, **107**, 121.
1251. CASE, I. The correlation between mental defect and anomalies of the hard palate. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, **75**, 501-520.
1252. CIAMPI, L. Società italiana pro anormali. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, **5**, 349-351.
1253. CLARK, S. N. The criteria of defective mental development. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1917, **22**, 80-88.
1254. COLLIN, A. L'enfance du débile intellectuel. Réactions antisociales du débile intellectuel en fonction de la débilité intellectuelle. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1919, **11**, 81-95, 200-214.
1255. CORIAT, I. H. Some familial and hereditary features of amaurotic idiocy. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, **75**, 121-131.
1256. CORNELL, W. B. The treatment of the feeble-minded. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, **107**, 1067-1068.
1257. DAVIS, K. B. Some institutional problems in dealing with psychopathic delinquents. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, **10**, 385-408.
1258. DE ALBERTS, D. Un singolare reperto istopatologico in un caso di idozia con epilessia. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elettr.*, 1919, **12**, 273-285.
1259. EMERICK, E. J. Progress in the care of the feeble-minded in Ohio. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1917, **22**, 73-79.
1260. GORDON, A. Psychoses in mental defects. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, **75**, 489-499.
1261. HASTINGS, G. A. Registration of the feeble-minded. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1917, **22**, 136-149.
1262. HIGGINS, W. H. The diagnosis of higher grades of mental defect. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, **70**, 74-76.
1263. HODSON, W. What Minneapolis has done and should do for the feeble-minded. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, **10**, 208-217.

1264. JAMES, W. B. New York State's problem of the care of the feeble-minded. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 108, 753-754, 790.
1265. JATHRO, E. R. The feeble-minded: an ever present problem. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 38-41.
1266. JONES, C. T. The new moron. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 76-80.
1267. JULIUSBURGER, O. Zur Lehre von den psychischen Entwicklungsstörungen (Infantilismus). *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1916, 72, 200-246.
1268. KOHS, S. C. A few problems in mental deficiency which psychology can help to solve. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 16-18.
1269. KRISCH, H. Die psychischen Erscheinungen der Eunuchoiden. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 136-161.
1270. LEINER, J. H. Case of mental imbecility with absence of the sella turcica: improvement by organotherapy. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, 109, 156-157.
1271. MACMURCHY, H. The personality of the mentally defective. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1917, 22, 89-93.
1272. MATZINGER, H. G. The prevention of mental defect. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, 109, 177-181.
1273. MAXFIELD, F. N. The present status of the subnormal class. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 13, 27-32.
1274. MERRILL, M. A. A note on the distribution by grades of defective delinquent women in an institution for the feeble-minded. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1917, 22, 175-176.
1275. MINER, J. B. Deficiency and Delinquency. Baltimore: Warrick & York, 1919. Pp. 355.
1276. MOR, C. A. Le classi differenziali. *L'igiene della scuola*, 1919, 10, 220-228.
1277. PONZO, M. Cinematografo e delinquenza minorile. *L'inf. anorm.*, 1919, 7, 88-96.
1278. RAGNO, —. Tragedie. Bologna: Cappelli, 1919. Pp. 172.
- 1278a. RANDOLPH, J. F. Canton Kallikaks. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 279-281.
1279. RICHARDS, E. L. Psychopathological observations in a group of feeble-minded. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 75, 379-391.
1280. SANO, F. James Henry Pullen, the genius of Earlswood. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, 64, 251-267.

1281. SCHAFFER, K. Neue Beiträge zur Mikromorphologie und anatomischen Charakterisierung der infantil-amaurotischen Idiotie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **46**, 1-59.
1282. SCHLAPP, M. G. Report on 10,000 cases from the clearing house for mental defectives. *Med. Record*, 1918, **93**, 269-275.
1283. SCHLAPP, M. G. Theoretical considerations of mental deficiency. *Med. Record*, 1918, **93**, 441-446.
1284. SWANBERG, H., & HAYNES, H. A. Menstrual disturbances in the feeble-minded. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1919, **50**, 224-229.
1285. WILCOX, L. D. The grading and analytic diagnosis of a feeble-minded boy. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, **12**, 276-278.
1286. [ANON.] "Dick," a case of atavism. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, **12**, 285-286.

3. ANÆSTHESIA, APHASIA, APRAXIA, ETC.

1287. DIDE, M. Sur l'histoire de l'aphasie. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, **25**, 64.
1288. FERNBERGER, S. W. Possible effects of the imaginal type of the subject on aphasic disturbances. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, **30**, 327-336.
1289. GAINES, L. M. A study of paraesthesia. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, **39**, 45-48.
1290. NAVILLE, F. Mémoires d'un médecin aphasique. *Arch. de Psychol.*, 1918, **17**, 1-57.
1291. PICK, A. Ueber Aenderungen des Sprachcharakters als Begleiterscheinung aphasischer Störungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **45**, 230-241.
1292. ROUSSY, G., & BRANCHE, J. Deux cas de syndrome sensitif cortical à type monoplégique brachial. "La main sensitive corticale." *Rev. neur.*, 1918, **25**, 221.
1293. ROUSSY, G., D'OELSCH, —, & CORNIL, L. Paraplégies corticales sensitivo-motrices avec ataxie consécutives à des blessures de guerre. *Rev. neur.*, 1919, **26**, 311-318.
1294. SMITH, R. P. Aphasia in relation to mental disease. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, **64**, 1-18.
1295. WINSLOW, P. V. Functional aphonia. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, **109**, 1129-1130.
1296. ZIVERI, A. Un caso di aprassia ideomotrice con "amnesia verborum." *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, **23**, 250-261.

4. AMNESIA, MANIAS, DELUSIONS: SENILE DEMENTIA, PARALYSES, TABES, SYPHILIS, POLIOMYELITIS, ETC.

1297. AUERBACH, S. Zur Lehre von den Lähmungstypen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhek.*, 1917, **57**, 101-102.
1298. BABONNIEN, L., & BRISSOT, M. Contribution à l'étude de la dégénérescence mentale. Un cas intéressant de déséquilibre psychique. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, **25**, 163-167.
1299. BENON, R. De la timidité morbide. *Progrès méd.*, 1919, 1919, 469-471.
1300. BENON, R. Paralysies réflexes; état mental de pathogénie. *Gaz. des hôp.*, 1919, **92**, 736-738.
1301. BRODNIIEWICZ, K. Ueber psychische Störungen bei Tabes. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, **75**, 701-719.
1302. CAPGRAS, —. Délire onirique émotif. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1919, **11**, 288.
1303. CAPGRAS, J. Le délire d'interprétation. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1918, **9**, 221-240, 361-375.
1304. CAZZAMALLI, F. Il delirio sensoriale di guerra. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1919, **43**, 111-119, 119-130.
1305. CHARPENTIER, R. Contribution à l'étude des délires toxico-infectieux. L'onirisme hallucinatoire, ses rapports avec la confusion mentale. *Rev. neur.*, 1919, **26**, 755-770.
1306. CHRISTIAN, T. B. A report of the pathological changes of the brain in 162 cases of paresis. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1919, **157**, 271-275.
1307. COLLINS, J. The clinical display of syphilis of the nervous system. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, **156**, 375-393.
1308. COLLINS, J. The nervous manifestations of syphilis of the eye. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, **155**, 649-660.
1309. DOURIS, R. Sur l'emploi des serums chauffée dans la séro-réaction de Vernes. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1919, **168**, 249-251.
1310. DUVAL, L. E. Juvenile paresis: a brief review with report of cases. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, **40**, 33-40.
1311. HAUSHALTER, P. Amnésie commotionnelle rétrograde subitement supprimée par une émotion. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, **25**, 118-120.
1312. HEGAR, A. Eine Tierillusion als Grundlage einer isolierten fixen Wahnidee. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, **75**, 340-350.
1313. HIGGINS, W. H. Relation of congenital syphilis to mental deficiency. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, **155**, 549-553.

1314. HOLLANDER, F. D'. Démence sénile avec symptômes de foyer. Contribution à l'étude de l'apraxie aprosexique. *Bull. Acad. de méd. de Belg.*, 1919, 29, 686-701.
1315. HÜBNER, A. H. Ueber kongenitale Lues. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, 57, 169-203.
1316. HUNT, J. R. Diataxia cerebialis infantilis: the ataxic type of cerebral birth palsy. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, 155, 503-524.
1317. JAHNEL, F. Ueber einige neuere Ergebnisse von Spirochätenuntersuchungen bei der progressiven Paralyse. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 503-528.
1318. KINDRED, J. J. Venereal diseases, their relations to insanity and nervous diseases. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 184-185.
1319. McDOWALL, C. The genesis of delusions: clinical notes. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, 65, 187-197.
1320. MERCKLIN, A. Ueber das Misstrauen und den sog. Verfolgungswahn der Schwerhörigen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1918, 74, 410-431.
1321. MORSELLI, E. La poliopatologia cortico; cerebrale secondo la esperienza clinica di guerra. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1919, 6, 49-75.
1322. NONNE, M. Ueber die Frage der Heilbarkeit der Dementia paralytica. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1917-8, 58, 33-51.
1323. OPPENHEIM, H. Beiträge zur Polyneuritis. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1918, 62, 117-156.
1324. OSNATO, M. An analysis of seven cases of Friedreich's ataxia. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 107, 204-208, 255-258.
1325. PERETTI, —. Von der Uebertragung religiös-überspannter und theosophischer Ideen und von einer Gruppe "wahrer Menschen." *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1918, 74, 54-112.
1326. RICKSHER, C. The pathological findings in three cases of juvenile general paralysis. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, 39, 8-16.
1327. SILK, S. A. Delusions and hallucinations serving as psychological compensations for biologic inefficiency. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, 40, 177-188.
1328. STARKEY, F. R. Pathology of neuro-syphilis and its relation to prognosis. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, 40, 119-121.
1329. STÖCKER, W. Kopfstreifschuss und Meningitis luetica. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 172-177.

1330. STRASBURGER, J. Schlaffe Lähmungen bei hochsitzenden Rückenmarksschüssen und bei Gehirnschüssen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1918, 60, 43-57.
1331. VEDDER, E. B. Syphilis and public health. Philadelphia: Lea and Febiger, 1918. Pp. 315.
1332. VERNES, A. Le graphique du syphilitique. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1919, 168, 247-249.
1333. WEICHBRODT, R. Ueber die Entstehung von Grössenideen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, 57, 204-208.
1334. WESTPHAL, A. Beitrag zur Lehre von der stationären Tabes. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1918, 60, 80-89.
1335. ZIVERI, A. Contributo clinico anatomico per la conoscenza delle atassie tabeto-cerebellari. *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1919, 6, 88-100.
-

5. EPILEPSY, CHOREA, PARALYSIS AGITANS, ETC.

1336. CLARK, L. P. A character study of the hemiplegic epileptic. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, 155, 796-801.
1337. CLARK, L. P. The true epileptic. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 107, 817-824.
1338. CLARK, L. P., & MILEAU, A. Notes on the prognostic value of psychometric tests as compared with clinical signs in epilepsy. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, 155, 685-690.
1339. CURSCHMANN, H. Epilepsie und Tetanie. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1918, 61, 1-9.
1340. GRAVES, S., & PAIGE, B. H. The etiology of chorea. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, 109, 265-267.
1341. HEBOLD, O. Das Luminal bei der Behandlung der Epilepsie. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 424-431.
1342. JELLIFFE, S. E. The epileptic attack in dynamic psychology. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 108, 139-143.
1343. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, —, & FAY, J. M. Epilepsie à aura visuelle avec hémianopsie en quadrant par lésion occipitale. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, 25, 500.
1344. NERI, V. Epilessia e risveglio. *Giorn. di psichiat. clin. tecn. man.*, 1915-16, 7, 55-75.
1345. PENICHER, J. M. Ocular complications of peripheral epilepsy. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, 2, 594-596.
1346. PRIOR, G. P. U., & JONES, S. E. Epilepsy and the ductless glands. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, 64, 30-54.

1347. RICHTER, H. Gibt es eine Kriegsepilepsie? *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **46**, 131-154.
1348. SIEBERT, H. Ueber Epilepsie. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1918, **60**, 260-278.
1349. THROCKMORTON, T. B. Traumatic epilepsy, complicated after fifteen years by traumatic cerebral hemorrhage. Operation. Apparent recovery. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, **40**, 199-203.
1350. TOLEDO, R. M. Notes on two cases of epilepsy in twins, with photographs. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, **65**, 262.
1351. TRACY, E. A. Idiopathic epilepsy a sympathicopathy. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, **178**, 775-780, 810-814, 871-874, 897-898.
1352. TRAMER, M. Untersuchungen aus dem Gebiete der Epilepsie. *Corresp.-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1919, **49**, 328-343.
1353. WOHLWILL, F. Entwicklungsstörungen des Gehirns und Epilepsie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, **33**, 261-293.

6. HYSTERIA, ALTERED PERSONALITY, NEURASTHENIA, PHOBIAS AND OBSESSIONS, ETC.

1354. BALLARD, E. F. The psychoneurotic temperament and its reactions to military service. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, **64**, 365-377.
1355. BARACH, J. H. Neurocirculatory asthenia. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, **109**, 972-975.
1356. BATTISTELLI, L. La bugia patologica. Rieti: Pietrongari, 1919. Pp. 161.
1357. BERNHEIM, —. La neurasthénie n'est pas une simple modalité nerveuse. Elle dure un temps déterminé et résiste à la thérapeutique suggestive et autre. *Progrès méd.*, 1919, 19.
1358. BOENHEIM, F. Ueber die topische Bedeutung der "dissoziierten Potenzstörung." *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1917, **57**, 36-60.
1359. CANTO, D. Come vivono e sussultano i nostri nervi. Artrite, neurastenia. Napoli: Detken e Rocholl, 1919. Pp. 312.

1360. CHARPENTIER, R. De l'instabilité constitutionnelle dans les fugues délirantes. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1919, 11, 166.
1361. CHAVIGNY, P., & BEDUSCHI, V. Isterismo di guerra e sua cura. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elettr.*, 1919, 12, 83-91.
1362. CHRISTOFFEL, H. Depression im Zusammenhang mit nervöser Erschöpfung bei Kriegsteilnehmern. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 261-268.
1363. CORY, C. E. A divided self. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 14, 281-291.
1364. DIDE, M. Les syndromes psycho-physiopathiques, l'égoïsme systématisé, la pusillanimité, la perplexité pessimiste, l'hystérie et l'immobilisation. *Rev. de méd.*, 1918, 35, 697-706.
1365. DÖLGER, R. Beiträge zur Hysterie. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1918, 65, 431-432.
1366. DOWD, J. H. The scientific but practical diagnosis and treatment of our neurotics. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, 40, 131-134.
1367. FLATAU, G. Ueber psychische Infektion. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhehk.*, 1918, 59, 278-285.
1368. FLOURNOY, H. I. Symbolismes en psychopathologie. II. Quelques remarques sur le symbolisme dans l'hystérie. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1919, 17, 187-233.
1369. FRANKHAUSER, K. Ueber Kraepelin's und Janet's Hysterie-begriffe. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 34, 70-90.
1370. FRINK, H. W. Morbid fears and compulsions: their psychology and psycho-analytic treatment. New York: Mof-fat, Yard, 1918.
1371. GADELIUS, B. Själspatologiens ställning till det personliga. *Allm. Svenska Läkartidn.*, 1918, 15, 585-614, 865-890, 1481-1502, 1513-1530.
1372. GORDON, A. Morbid impulses. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 107, 771-773.
1373. GORDON, A. The problem of neurotics in military service. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 234-237.
1374. HELLPACH, W. Die Kriegsneurasthenie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 177-229.
1375. HINKLE, B. M. The moral conflict and the relation of the psychological types to the functional neuroses. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 14, 173-189.

1376. HOISHOLT, A. W. Impulsive acts in the particular form of swallowing foreign objects, as met with among the insane. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, **74**, 569-578.
1377. HÜBOTTER, —. Ein Nervenfall aus der Praxis eines Chinesischen Aerztes von mehr als 2,000 Jahren. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1918, **59**, 286-288.
1378. HURST, A. F. Hysteria in the light of the experience of war. *Lancet*, 1919, **197**, 771-774.
1379. HURST, A. F., & SYMNS, J. L. M. Studies in hysteria. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1918, **16**, 1-23.
1380. KOEPCHEN, —. Ueber die Behandlung der Kriegsneurotiker. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1918, **60**, 107-113.
1381. KRISCH, H. Die spezielle Behandlung der hysterischen Erscheinungen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1918, **60**, 240-259.
1382. LANDAUER, K. Die symptomatische Neurasthenie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **45**, 316-328.
1383. LOWREY, L. G. The insane psychoneurotic. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, **75**, 53-80.
1384. McDOWALL, C. Mutism in the soldier and its treatment. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, **64**, 54-64.
1385. MANTON, W. P. Surgery and psychaesthesia. *Med. Record*, 1919, **95**, 236-238.
1386. MAYER, K. E. Elektro-suggestive Behandlung hysterischer Stupor- und Dämmerzustände. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **45**, 381-392.
1387. MEDICINI, A. Sui disturbi nervosi fisiopatici, ecc. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1919, **43**, 155-265.
1388. MENNINGER, K. A. Hysteria in a male as a defense reaction. A case report. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1919, **180**, 612-613.
1389. MEYER, S. Die nervösen Krankheitsbilder nach Explosions-shock. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, **33**, 353-370.
1390. OBERNDORF, C. P. Neurotic symptoms referred to the eyes. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, **108**, 668-671.
1391. PACTET, —, & BONHOMME, —. Odyssée d'un déséquilibré menteur. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1919, **11**, 180.
1392. PAPPENHEIM, M., & KRAUS, V. Ueber Kriegsneurosen bei türkischen Soldaten. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1918, **74**, 310-313.
1393. PIÉRON, H. Du mécanisme de la psychothérapie dans les contractions fonctionnelles. *Progrès méd.*, 1918, 132-134.

1394. QUACKENBOS, J. D. Psychic hydrophobia. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, 109, 313-314.
1395. RAECKE, —. Hysterische Halbseitenlähmung nach Einwirkung schädlicher Gase. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, 57, 73-83.
1396. RAVA, G. Come si cura la nevrastenia. Bologna: Cappelli, 1919. Pp. 42.
1397. RAVA, G. Concetto attuale della neurastenia e psicoterapia nazionale. Bologna: Cappelli, 1919. Pp. 34.
1398. ROBINSON, W. F. The infective factors in some types of neurasthenia. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, 65, 16-24.
1399. ROHDE, M. Die Vorgeschichte bei Neurosen und ihre Bedeutung für die Dienstbeschädigungsfrage. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 664-688.
1400. ROSS, T. A. The prevention of relapse of hysterical manifestations. *Lancet*, 1918, 195, 516-517.
1401. SALMON, A. Sui rapporti fra fenomeni isterici e fenomeni fisiopatici, particolarmente d'ordine vasomotorio. *Quad. di psychiat.*, 1919, 6, 11-25.
1402. SCHÖPPLER, H. Eine psychogene Massenerkrankung zu Regensburg im Jahre 1519 und 1520. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, 57, 245-249.
1403. SCHWARTZ, L. Dermographismus und vasomotorische Störungen bei Psychoneurosen und Nervengesunden. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhh.*, 1918, 60, 279-301.
1404. SERKO, A. Ueber akute paraphrene Angstpsychose. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 98-135.
1405. STERLING, W. Ueber eine eigenartige Form des hysterischen Dämmerzustandes im Anschluss an das Stadium des Erwachens und über deren Beziehungen zur Lethargie und Narkolepsie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 45-86.
1406. STROHMAYER, W. Ueber die Rolle der Sexualität bei der Genese gewisser Zwangsneurosen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 167-176.
1407. WILLIAMS, T. A. Nécessité de distinguer dans l'étude des phobies, et même des obsessions, la pathogénie des syndromes, en vue du traitement. Dans les phobies, le mécanisme de la peur est bien plus important à considérer que le contenu de la phobie. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, 25, 533-534.
1408. WOLFSOHN, J. M. The treatment of hysteria. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 71, 2057-2062.

1409. WOODBURY, W. R. Autointoxication, an etiological factor of neurosis of children. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 185-189.
-

7. DEMENTIA PRÆCOX

1410. BERZE, J. Die Schizophrenie im Lichte der Assoziations- und in dem der Actions-Psychologie. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 123-168.
1411. BLEULER, E. Störung der Assoziationsspannung ein Elementarsymptom der Schizophrenien. Eine Hypothese. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1918, 74, 1-21.
1412. BURR, C. W. Simple adolescent dementia. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, 39, 91-96.
1413. CIAMPI, L. La demenza precocissima. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psychiat. ed elett.*, 1919, 12, 233-259.
1414. GREENACRE, P. The content of the schizophrenic characteristics occurring in affective disorders. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 75, 197-202.
1415. HOLMES, B., HALLOCK, K., HEADLAND, P., & HART, W. Dementia praecox studies. The signs of intracranial pressure and a study of six patients. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, 40, 1-11.
1416. KEMPF, E. J. The psychoanalytic treatment of dementia praecox. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, 6, 15-58.
1417. KIELHOLZ, —. Zur Behandlung der Dementia praecox mit Natr. Nucleinicum. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 34, 91-106.
1418. OSNATO, M. A critical review of the pathogenesis of dementia praecox, with a discussion of the relation of psychoanalytic principles. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 75, 411-431.
1419. POLLACK, H. M. Dementia praecox as a social problem. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 575-579.
1420. SCHNEIDER, E. Zur Frage der Blutgerinnungszeit bei der Dementia praecox. *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1919, 45, 55-58.
1421. [ANON.] The dementia praecox problem in private practice. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 291.

8. MANIC-DEPRESSIVE INSANITY

1422. CLARK, L. P. Some therapeutic considerations of periodic mental depressions. *Med. Record*, 1918, **93**, 223-229.
1423. CLARK, L. P. The psychologic treatment of retarded depressions. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, **75**, 407-410.
1424. MACDONALD, J. B. Prognosis in manic-depressive insanity. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1918, **47**, 20-30.
1425. WHITNEY, R. L. A study of cases of manic-depressive psychosis arising after the age of forty. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, **74**, 587-593.
1426. WIGERT, V. Studier över blodets sockerhalt vid psykoser med depressiva affekter. *Allm. Svenska Läkartidn.*, 1918, **15**, 993-1011, 1038-1053.

9. PSYCHOSES OF INTOXICATION, TRAUMATISM, WAR, ETC.

(cf. IX: I, a, b)

1427. ARTWINSKI, E. Ueber traumatische Neurosen nach Kriegsverletzungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **45**, 242-260.
1428. BAILEY, P. Neuropsychiatry and the mobilization. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, **107**, 794-795.
1429. BAILEY, P. War neuroses, shell shock and nervousness in soldiers. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, **71**, 2148-2153.
1430. BARBÉ, A. Les étapes mentales du commotionné. *Rev. neur.*, 1919, **26**, 414-422.
1431. BAUER, J. Hysterische Erkrankungen bei Kriegsteilnehmern. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, **57**, 139-168.
1432. BOSCHI, G. Morbo di Dercum in seguito a vita di guerra. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, **23**, 161-175.
1433. BROWN, W. The treatment of cases of shell shock in an advanced neurological center. *Lancet*, 1918, **195**, 197-200.
1434. BURY, J. S. Pathology of war neuroses. *Lancet*, 1918, **195**, 97-99.
1435. BUSCAINO, V. M. Esperienza psichiatrica di guerra. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, **34**, 221-238.
1436. CANNON, W. B. A basis for discussion of traumatic shock. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, **81**, 850-854.
1437. CAZZAMALLI, F. Traumatismi cranici e perturbamenti psichici. *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1919, **6**, 25-87.
1438. CLARK, L. P. A psychological study of some alcoholics. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, **6**, 268-295.

1439. CORE, D. E. The "instinct distortion" or "war neurosis." *Lancet*, 1918, **195**, 168-172; *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, **179**, 448-456.
1440. CORNIL, L. A propos du réflexe oculo-cardiaque dans le choc nerveux. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, **81**, 867-868.
1441. CRISTIANI, A. Gli impulsi suicidi nei militari psicopatici. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elettr.*, 1919, **12**, 19-21.
1442. D'ABUNDO, G. Ulteriori osservazioni cliniche sui traumi di guerra determinanti alterazioni midollari e radicolari spinali. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elettr.*, 1919, **12**, 201-208.
1443. DAMAGE, H. Les neurasthénies de la guerre. *Progrès méd.*, 1918, 182-186.
1444. DE FURSAC, J. R. (ROSANOFF, A. J., trans.) Traumatic and emotional psychoses. So-called shell shock. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, **75**, 19-51.
1445. DEL GRECO, F. La instabilità mentale degli psicopati di guerra. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elettr.*, 1919, **12**, 1-18.
1446. DUMAS, G. Troubles mentaux et troubles nerveux de guerre. Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. 227.
1447. DUMAS, G., & AIMÉ, H. Névroses et psychoses de guerre chez les Austro-Allemands. Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. 242.
1448. DUVAL, L. E. Etiology and mechanism of the prison psychoses. *Med. Record*, 1919, **95**, 6-14.
1449. DUVAL, P., & GRIGAUT, A. L'intoxication par les plaies de guerre. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, **81**, 873-881.
1450. ERLANGER, J., & GASSER, —. The treatment of standardized shock. I, II. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, **81**, 899-909.
1451. FARRAR, C. B. Neuroses among returned soldiers. Types and indications. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, **179**, 583-589, 615-622.
1452. FARRAR, C. B. Rehabilitation in nervous and mental cases among ex-soldiers. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, **76**, 145-157.
1453. FARRAR, C. B. War neuroses and psychoses. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, **155**, 425-437.
1454. FORSTER, E. Die psychischen Störungen der Hirnverletzten. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1918, **46**, 43-46.
1455. FRANCAIS, H., & BESSIERE, R. Les séquelles psychiques des blessés du crâne et des commotionnés. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, **25**, 305-315.

1456. FÜRNRÖHR, W. Einige seltenen Beobachtungen aus der Kriegsneurologie. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1917-8, 58, 322-358.
1457. GHILLINI, A. Contributo allo studio sul processo di formazione della psico-neurosi. *Rass. di st. psichiat.*, 1918-19, 8, 14-28.
1458. GHILLINI, A. Successioni sindromiche da scoppio di granata. *Rass. di st. psichiat.*, 1918-19, 8, 4-13.
1459. GILLES, A. Commotionnés et hystériques chez nos ennemis et quelques observations sur la psychologie allemande. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1919, 11, 356-366, 489-500.
1460. HALLUIN, —, D'. Contribution experimental à la thérapeutique du shock. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, 81, 863-868.
1461. HEINICKE, —. Ein Fall von posttraumatischer Demenz nach Schrapnellsschussverletzung des Schädels. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 750-754.
1462. HENDERSON, D. K. War psychoses: an analysis of 202 cases of mental disorder occurring in home troops. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, 64, 165-189.
1463. HENDERSON, D. K. War psychoses; a report of six unusual cases showing memory disorder. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1918, 16, 137-151.
1464. HENDERSON, D. K. War psychoses; amnesia as a defence mechanism for desertion. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1918, 16, 151-178.
1465. HERZIG, E. Schwefelkohlenstoffpsychosen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 185-199.
1466. HOOKER, J., & WEED, —. Examination of the brains of shell-shocked dogs for intravascular fat. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, 81, 898-899.
1467. HUOT, L., & VOIVENEL, P. Le cafard. Paris: B. Grasset, 1918. Pp. 287.
1468. HURST, A. F. Medical diseases of the war. London: Edward Arnold, 1918. Pp. 319.
1469. HURST, A. F., & SYMNS, J. L. M. The rapid cure of hysterical symptoms in soldiers. *Lancet*, 1918, 195, 139-141.
1470. IMMERMANN, S. L. The influence of alcoholism in the induction of hallucinations in general paralysis of the insane. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1919, 49, 289-305.
1471. JAKOB, A. Ueber einen besonderen Fall von Kommotionspsychose. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 30-44.

1472. KAHN, P. Syndrome hallucinatoire tardif chez un traumatisé de la région occipito-temporale. *Rev. neur.*, 1919, **26**, 592-595.
1473. KENNEDY, F. The nature of nervousness in soldiers. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, **71**, 17-21.
1474. KLEIST, K. Schreckpsychosen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1918, **74**, 432-510.
1475. KOEHLIN, E. Zur Therapie des chronischen Alkoholismus. *Corresp.-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1919, **49**, 277-281.
1476. KRETSCHMER, E. Ueber psychogene Wahnbildung bei traumatischer Hirnchwäche. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **45**, 272-300.
1477. KREUSER, —. Zur Frage der Kriegspsychosen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1918, **74**, 113-135.
1478. KUTZINSKI, A. Klinisches und Theoretisches zur zog. Kriegsneurose. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1918, **44**, 343-368.
1479. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, —. La réaptitude psychique à la guerre des malades et blessés de l'encéphale. *Presse méd.*, 1919, 38-40.
1480. LAIGNEL LAVASTINE, —, & COURBON, P. La sinistrose de guerre. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, **25**, 322-326.
1481. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, —, & COURBON, P. Les accidentés de la guerre, leur esprit, leurs réactions, leur traitement. Paris: Baillière, 1919. Pp. 96.
1482. LATTES, L. I reati dei psiconevrotici di guerra. *Arch. antrop. crim. psych. med. leg.*, 1919, **39**, 1-27.
1483. LEMIERRE, A. Les troubles psychiques de la grippe. *Gaz. des hôp.*, 1919, **92**, 181-183.
1484. LEVI-BIANCHINI, M. Le emozioni e le neuro-psicosi di guerra. *Quad. di psichi.*, 1919, **6**, 114-117.
1485. MCBRIDE, P., & TURNER, A. L. War deafness. *Lancet*, 1918, **195**, 73-74.
1486. McDONALD, A. Disequilibrium of mind and nerves in war. *Med. Record*, 1919, **95**, 727-731.
1487. MANN, F. C. Studies in experimental surgical shock. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **47**, 231-250.
1488. MARIE, P., & BÉHAGUE, P. Syndrome de désorientation dans l'espace consécutif aux plaies profondes du lobe frontal. *Rev. neur.*, 1919, **26**, 3-14.

1489. MARR, H. C. Psychoses of the war; including neurasthenia and shell shock. London: H. Frowde and Hodder & Stoughton, 1919.
1490. MESTREZAT, W. Recherches sur la métabolisme des organismes en état de shock et observations sur la sensibilité particulière aux anesthésiques des sujets shockés. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, **81**, 888-892.
1491. MORSELLI, A. Le emozioni subcoscienti e il metodo rapido di cura nelle sindromi emotive di guerra. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1919, **6**, 89-96.
1492. MUSSER, J. H. The tachycardias of soldiers. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, **155**, 883-900.
1493. MYERS, C. S. The study of shell shock. *Lancet*, 1919, **196**, 51-54.
1494. ODIER, C. Etude de psychologie de guerre à propos de la "camptocormie." *Corresp.-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1919, **49**, 841-853, 882-895.
1495. PAGE, M., & GAUCKLER, E. Les asthéniques de la guerre. *Presse méd.*, 1919, 135-136.
1496. PAPPENHEIM, M. Ueber Psychosen bei Kriegsgefangenen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, **33**, 518-525.
1497. PARSONS, F. W. War neuroses. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1919, **123**, 335-338.
1498. PAYNE, C. R., & JELLIFFE, S. E. War neuroses and psychoneuroses. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1918, **48**, 246-253, 324-332, 385-394; 1919, **49**, 50-57, 142-148.
1499. PEARN, O. P. N. Psychoses in the expeditionary forces. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, **65**, 101-108.
1500. PENDE, N. Il sintoma di Kernig nelle psiconevrosi dei combattenti ed il suo valore diagnostico nell'ischialgia. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, **23**, 11.
1501. PERRERO, E. I piedi torti da contrattura e da paralisi nella neurologia di guerra. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, **23**, 97-125.
1502. PIÉRON, H. Le puérilisme. Essai d'analyse du syndrome de Dupré à propos des puérils de guerre. *Rev. de méd.*, 1919, **36**, 300-365, 410-437.
1503. PIGHINI, G. Morte improvvisa (mors thymica) in sindromi nervose da trauma psichico. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, **23**, 337.

1504. POPPELREUTEN, —. Die psychischen Schädigungen durch Kopfschuss im Kriege 1914-17. Bd. 2. Die Herabsetzung der körperlichen Leistungsfähigkeit und des Arbeitswillens durch Hirnverletzung im Vergleich zu Normalen und Psychogenen. Leipzig: Leopold Voss, 1918. Pp. 210.
1505. REPOND, A. Névroses et psychoses chez les internés de guerre en Suisse. *Corresp.-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1919, 49, 1858-1870.
1506. RHEIN, J. H. W. Psychopathic reactions to combat experiences in the American army. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 76, 71-78.
1507. RIESE, W. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der psychischen Störungen nach Gasvergiftung. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1918, 44, 368-374.
1508. RONCAVILLA, A. Su di alcune miostonie traumatiche di guerra. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1919, 43, 23-110.
1509. ROSENFELD, M. Ueber psychische Störungen bei Schussverletzung beider Frontallappen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, 57, 84-90.
1510. ROSENFELD, —. Ueber Kriegsneurosen, ihre Prognose und Behandlung. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, 57, 221-244.
1511. ROUSSY, G., BOISSEAU, J., & OELNTZ, M. Le acroparalisi e le contratture di guerra sono curabili? *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, 23, 361.
1512. ROUSSY, G., & LHERMITTE, J. The psychoneuroses of the war. London: Univ. of London Press, 1918. Pp. 177.
1513. RUBEN, W. Psychogene Psychosen im Heimatgebiet bei Kriegsteilnehmern. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1918, 74, 393-409.
1514. RUSSEL, C. The management of psycho-neuroses in the Canadian Army. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 14, 27-33.
1515. SALMON, T. W. War neuroses and their lesson. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, 109, 993-994.
1516. SCHWAB, S. I. The mechanism of the war neuroses. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 14, 1-8.
1517. SEELERT, H. Die psychischen Erkrankungen nach akuter Kohlenoxydvergiftung. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1919, 46, 43-46.
1518. SENISE, T. La sindrome orbitaria superiore in un ferito di guerra. *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1919, 6, 12-24.

1519. SMITH, G. E., & PEAR, T. H. Shell shock. Manchester: Univ. Press, 1918: 2d ed., 1919. Pp. xv+135.
1520. SOUTHARD, E. E. Shell shock and after. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, **179**, 73-93.
1521. STANGANELLI, P. La nevrosi e la psicosi della guerra, con prefazione di Leonardo Bianchi. Napoli: Chiurazzi, 1919. Pp. 214.
1522. STORCH, A. Beiträge zur Psychopathologie der unerlaubten Entfernung und Fahnenflucht im Felde. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **46**, 348-367.
1523. STRECKER, E. A. Experiences in the immediate treatment of war neuroses. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, **76**, 45-69.
1524. SULLENGER, T. E. Shell-shock. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, **13**, 33-50.
1525. SWEET, J. E. Surgical shock and some related problems. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, **155**, 625-639.
1526. TERHUNE, W. B. The war neuroses. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, **70**, 1369-1373.
1527. TERHUZZI, G. Casi di sordumotismo postraumatico di guerra. *Riv. di ped. emend.*, 1919, **3**, 89-105.
1528. TURCK, F. B. Wound and shell shock and their cure. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, **108**, 901-903.
1529. TURNER, W. A. Neuroses and psychoses of war. *Lancet*, 1918, **195**, 613-617.
1530. VERAGUTH, O., & BRUNS, H. Recherches sur le phénomène psycho-galvanique dans quelques cas de troubles sensitifs par blessures cérébrales de guerre. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, **25**, 151-162.
1531. VILARET, M., & FAURE-BREAULIEU, M. Contribution à l'étude du syndrome atopique des traumatismes cranio-cérébraux. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, **81**, 515-517; 942-944.
1532. VINCENT, C. Contribution à l'étude de l'état de shock primitif chez les blessés de guerre. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, **81**, 886-906.
1533. VINCENT, C. Les réactions observées sur le champ de bataille chez un homme de constitution émotive. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, **25**, 467-475.
1534. WOHLWILL, F. Organische Nervenkrankheiten und Krieg. (Referate.) *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **19**, 1-60.
1535. WOLFSOHN, J. M. The predisposing factors of war psychoneuroses. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, **70**, 303-308.

1536. [ANON.] Treatment of war neuroses in advanced sanitary formations. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 1-3.

10. MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

(Mental Disorders and Legal Responsibility)

1537. ARNOLD, V. P. Insanity and criminal responsibility. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, 10, 184-194.
1538. BALLANTINE, H. W. Criminal responsibility of the insane and feeble-minded. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, 9, 485-499.
1539. BRATZ, —. Die Anstaltsbeobachtung zur Prüfung zweifelhafter Geisteszustände, insbesondere nach § 81 der Strafprozessordnung. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 432-451.
1540. CAZZAMALLI, F. Problemi manicomiali generali, ecc. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1919, 6, 135-143.
1541. COURTNEY, J. W. Some aspects of forensic psychiatry. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, 178, 313-318.
1542. FERRARI, G. C. La riforma della legislazione penale. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 5, 347-349.
1543. GORDON, A. The so-called lucid interval in manic-depressive psychoses. Its medico-legal value. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 667-678.
1544. KREUSER, —. Ueber Rechtsfragen aus den Grenzgebieten von Tabes dorsalis und Dementia paralytica. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1916, 72, 191-199.
1545. M. M. M. I delitti degli epilettici. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, 4, 61-62.
1546. PUSATERI, S. Nella vita militare: studio medico legale sul simulatore ed autolesionista dell'orecchio, con riguardo alla sua figura antropo-psicologica. *Arch. antrop. crim. psich. med. leg.*, 1919, 39, 237-247.

X. Individual, Racial and Social Phenomena

I. INDIVIDUAL PSYCHOLOGY

a. General

(incl. Character, Genius, etc.)

- 1547. ANDERSON, V. V., & LEONARD, C. M. Studies in personality among feeble-minded delinquents seen in court. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, **179**, 192-197.
- 1548. CARMICHAEL, R. D. Individuality in research. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, **9**, 514-525.
- 1549. DELACROIX, H. La psychologie de Stendhal. Paris: Alcan, 1919.
- 1550. DEL GRECO, F. Gli anormali del pensiero. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, **15**, 193-206.
- 1551. DESWARTE, —, & JANNIN, M. Les grands inquiets. Saint-Augustin, Auguste Comte. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1918, **9**, 354-360; **10**, 5-17.
- 1552. FURST, C. The study of character. *Educ. Rev.*, 1919, **58**, 361-382.
- 1553. GALE, H. The psychology of native sons. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, **30**, 27-39.
- 1554. KANTOR, J. R. Human personality and its pathology. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 236-246.
- 1555. KELLEY, T. L. Principles underlying the classification of men. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, **3**, 50-67.
- 1556. KIERMAN, J. G. Is genius a sport, a neurosis, or a child potentially developed? *Alienist & Neur.*, 1916, **37**, 70-82, 141-157; 1919, **40**, 114-118.
- 1557. ROBINSON, C. Historical pathology: the case of King Louis XI of France. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, **75**, 155-186.
- 1558. SCURI, E. Problemi fondamentali e questioni di pedagogia emendativa. Napoli: R. Albergo dei poveri, 1918. Pp. 284.
- 1559. SÖDERHJELM, H. Individualiteten ur psykologisk synpunkt. Helsingfors, 1916. Pp. 122.
- 1560. TOOPS, H. A., & PINTNER, R. Educational differences among tradesmen. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, **3**, 33-49.

b. Psychology of Types

1561. JOHNSON, B. Practice effects in a target test; a comparative study of groups varying in intelligence. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 300-316.
 1562. PROVENZAL, D. Tre raggi di sole. Rocca S. Casciano: Cappelli, 1918. Pp. 152.
 1563. ROBERTS, G. L., & BRANDENBURG, G. C. The army intelligence tests at Purdue University. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 776-778.
 1564. TOLMAN, E. C. English and mathematical abilities of a group of college students. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 95-103.
 1565. WELLS, F. L. Association type and personality. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 371-376.
 1566. WELLS, F. L. Autistic mechanisms in association reaction. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 376-382.
 1567. WITMER, L. Efficiency and other factors of success. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 241-247.
-

c. Sex, Age, and Occupational Differences

1568. AGOSTINI, C. Responsabilità penale e capacità civile negli stati funzionali propri del sesso femminile. *Ann. del manic. prov. di Perugia*, 1918, 8, 45-183.
1569. AMAR, J. Origine et conséquences de l'émotivité féminine. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1919, 168, 67-69.
1570. BELOT, A. Comment observent les jeunes et les vieux. *Bull. Soc. Alfred Binet* (formerly *Soc. pour l'étude psychol. de l'enfant*), 1919, 19, 69-91.
1571. BELOT, A. Comment soupèsent les jeunes et les vieux. *Bull. Soc. Alfred Binet* (formerly *Soc. pour l'étude psychol. de l'enfant*), 1919, 19, 161-171.
1572. BINGHAM, W. V. Army personnel work. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 1-12.
1573. BRILL, A. A. The psychopathology of selections of vocations. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 318-323.
1574. DANFORTH, C. H. Resemblance and difference in twins. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 399-410.
1575. FAIRCHILD, D. Twins. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 387-398.
1576. FALCO, G. Su alcune anomalie sessuali. *Riv. di med. leg.*, 1919, 100-106.

1577. FERRARI, C. A. Cento voci del gergo italiano di guerra. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, **15**, 70-73.
1578. FRASIER, G. W. A comparative study of the variability of boys and girls. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, **3**, 151-155.
1579. GODIN, P. Différence de progression de l'indice de croissance x dans le sexe masculin et dans le sexe féminin. *C. r Acad. des sci.*, 1919, **169**, 549-551.
1580. HOLLINGWORTH, L. S. Comparison of the sexes in mental traits. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 427-432.
1581. KING, J. L. Possible periodic variations in the extent of the knee-jerk in women. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **47**, 404-409.
1582. KOBYLINSKY, M. Per lo studio della psicopatologia sessuale. *Quad. di psichi.*, 1919, **6**, 210-221.
1583. MASINI, M. U. Giacomo Leopardi e la sua vita sessuale. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, **11**, 71-74.
1584. OLGIATI, F. I nuovi orizzonti della gioventù femminile. Milano: Vita e Pensiero, 1919. Pp. 251.
1585. PEARL, R. On the mean age at death of centenarians. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, **5**, 83-86.
1586. RABAUD, E. Evolution et sexualité. *Scientia*, 1919, **13**, —.
1587. SHUFELDT, R. W. On the study of the question of sex. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, **39**, 109-117.
1588. TORPIGLI, T. Terologia umana: gli androgini. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, **4**, 65-67.

2. RACE PSYCHOLOGY AND ANTHROPOLOGY

(incl. Craniology; cf. VII: 4, 5, 6)

1589. BALFOUR, H. Ceremonial paddle of the Kalabari of Southern Nigeria. *Man*, 1917, **17**, 57-58.
1590. BALFOUR, H. Some specimens from the Chatham Islands. *Man*, 1918, **18**, 145-148.
1591. BALFOUR, H. Some types of native hoes, Naga Hills. *Man*, 1917, **17**, 105-107.
1592. BARTON, F. R. The spirits of the dead in the Trobriand Islands. *Man*, 1917, **17**, 109-110.
1593. BEASLEY, H. G. Matau Hokori. *Man*, 1918, **18**, 22-23.
1594. BEST, E. Notes on a peculiar game resembling draughts played by the Maori folk of New Zealand. *Man*, 1917, **17**, 14-15.

1595. BREASTED, J. H. The origins of civilization. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 9, 289-316.
1596. BRETON, A. C. Central American dance scenes. *Man*, 1917, 17, 128-129.
1597. BRETON, A. C. Peruvian tapestries at Toronto. *Man*, 1918, 18, 33-36.
1598. BRETON, A. C. Relationships in Ancient Guatemala. *Man*, 1917, 17, 174-176.
1599. BRETON, A. C. Tsimshian crest poles at Hazelton and Kishpiox, B. C. *Man*, 1917, 17, 137-139.
1600. BRODSKY, E. S. Some educational problems of race hygiene. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 1028-1033.
1601. BROWN, A. R. Notes on the social organisation of Australian tribes. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1918, 48, 222-253.
1602. BRYANT, A. T. The Zulu cult of the dead. *Man*, 1917, 17, 140-145.
1603. CANBY, H. S. The American mind. *Century Mag.*, 1919, 98, 369-374.
1604. CARDINALL, A. W. Stone implements from Ashanti. *Man*, 1917, 17, 10-12.
1605. CHINNERY, E. W. P. Further notes on the use of the wooden Kipi trumpet and conch shell by the natives of Papua. *Man*, 1917, 17, 73-77.
1606. CHINNERY, E. W. P. The application of anthropological methods to tribal development in New Guinea. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1919, 49, 36-41.
1607. CONSTANTIN, A. Contribution à l'étude des correlations physiques et psycho-sociologiques de la circonférence céphalique. *Anthropologie*, 1918-19, 29, 265-288.
1608. CORSO, R. La genesi d'un pregiudizio. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1919-18, 22, 78-90.
1609. DAWKINS, W. B., FENTON, E. G., & HARDY, H. N. M. The Maltese cart ruts. *Man*, 1918, 18, 67-72, 87, 119-120, 170-171.
1610. DRIBERG, J. H. Rain-making among the Lango. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1919, 49, 52-73.
1611. EDGE-PARTINGTON, J. Hawaiian squid-hook sinkers and sling-stones. *Man*, 1917, 17, 79-80.
1612. EVANS, I. H. N. A brass drum from Borneo. *Man*, 1918, 18, 19-20.
1613. EVANS, I. H. N. Some Sakai beliefs and customs. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1918, 48, 179-197.

1614. FALCO, G. Apparecchio di illuminazione per il rilievo fotografico delle impronte papillari. *Arch. antrop. crim. psych. med. leg.*, 1919, 39, 64-73.
1615. FALCO, G. Sulla evoluzione delle figure papillari dei polpastrelli delle dita nell'uomo. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1918-19, 22, 175-191.
1616. FALCO, G. Sulle figure papillari dei polpastrelli delle dita nei libici. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1918-19, 22, 91-148.
1617. FALCO, G. Sulle figure papillari dei polpastrelli delle dita in 325 donne. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1918-19, 22, 149-174.
1618. FAWCETT, E. The primordial cranium of *Miniopterus schreibersi*. *J. of Anat.*, 1919, 53, 315-350.
1619. FEWKES, J. W. Prehistoric villages, castles, and towers of southwestern Colorado. (Bull. no. 70, Bureau of Amer. Ethnol.) Washington: Gov't Ptg. Off., 1919. Pp. 79.
1620. FLINDERS PETRIE, W. Links of North and South. *Man*, 1917, 17, 158-162.
1621. FOX, C. E. Social organisation in San Cristoval, Solomon Islands. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1919, 49, 94-179.
1622. FRASSETTO, F. A uniform blank of measurements to be used in recruiting. A plea for the standardization of anthropological methods. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1919, 21, 175-181.
1623. GHISLERI, A. Metafisica germanica e mentalità italiana. *Riv. d'Italia*, 1919, 22, 273-284.
1624. GIUFFRIDA-RUGGERI, G. Se i popoli del mare delle iscrizioni generogliche appartengano tutti all'Italia. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1918-19, 22, 17-32.
1625. GREGORY, W. K. The Galton Society for the study of the origin and evolution of man. *Science*, 1919, 49, 267-268.
1626. GSLETTNER, K. Ueber die Anomalien des oberen Teiles der menschlichen Hinterhauptschuppe. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1916, 15, 106-120.
1627. HADDON, A. C. Note on the Gogodara (Kabiri or Girara). *Man*, 1917, 17, 193-194.
1628. HADDON, A. C. Notes on wooden trumpets in New Guinea. *Man*, 1917, 17, 77-79.
1629. HILDBURGH, W. L. Some Japanese charms connected with the making of clothing. *Man*, 1917, 17, 26-28.
1630. HILDBURGH, W. L. The directing of conscious agents in some Japanese "imitative" magical practices. *Man*, 1917, 17, 4-7.

1631. HOLMES, W. H. Handbook of aboriginal American antiquities. (Bull. no. 60, pt. i, Bureau of Amer. Ethnol.) Washington: Gov't Ptg. Off., 1919. Pp. 380.
1632. HRDLIČKA, A. Transpacific migrations. *Man*, 1917, 17, 29-30.
1633. HUNTER, A. G. Memorial of the Indians of Tepetlaoztoc to the king of Spain. *Man*, 1917, 17, 153.
1634. KUDO, T. The facial musculature of the Japanese. *J. of Morph.*, 1919, 32, 637-680.
1635. LACHARD, L. W. Finger-print characteristics. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, 10, 195-201.
1636. LAYARD, N. F. Finger grips: an interpretation of worked hollows found on many surface flints. *Man*, 1917, 17, 89-90.
1637. LEHMANN, H. Die Vorkulten der Menschheit. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1918, 16, 183-223.
1638. LENHOSSÉK, M. Ueber Anthropologie im allgemeinen und über die Aufgaben Ungarns auf dem Gebiete der Anthropologie. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1916, 15, 142-154.
1639. LONG, R. C. E. The "Wildfire" and marriages between persons of same name. *Man*, 1917, 17, 31.
1640. LOVE, A. G., & DAVENPORT, C. B. Physical examination of the first million draft recruits; methods and results. Compiled under direction of the Surgeon General. (Bull. no. 11.) Washington: Gov't Ptg. Off. (March), 1919.
1641. LOWIE, R. H. Family and sib. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1919, 21, 28-40.
1642. LOWIE, R. H. Theoretical ethnology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 432-436.
1643. MACRITCHIE, D. A Red Indian coiffure. *Man*, 1917, 17, 7-9.
1644. MERRIAM, J. C. The beginnings of human history read from the geological record; the emergence of man. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 9, 193-209.
1645. MICHELSON, T. A second anthropological note. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, 9, 138.
1646. MICHELSON, T. Some general notes on the Fox Indians. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, 9, 483-494, 521-528, 593.
1647. MIGEOD, F. W. H. Antiquity of man in West Africa. *Man*, 1917, 17, 134.
1648. MIGEOD, F. W. H. A Mende dance. *Man*, 1917, 17, 153-156.

1649. MIGEOD, F. W. H. Supposed duodecimal system in Burum language. *Man*, 1917, 17, 9-10.
1650. MIGEOD, F. W. H., & PEAKE, H. The racial elements concerned in the first siege of Troy. *Man*, 1917, 17, 45-46, 80.
1651. MOIR, J. R. An early Mousterian "floor" discovered at Ipswich. *Man*, 1918, 18, 98-100.
1652. MOIR, J. R. A piece of humanly-shaped wood from the Cromer Forest bed. *Man*, 1917, 17, 172-173.
1653. MOIR, J. R. Some flint implements of rostro-carinate form from Egypt. *Man*, 1918, 18, 3-6.
1654. MOIR, J. R. The evolution of the rostro-carinate implement from the primitive Kentian Plateau implements. *Man*, 1917, 17, 42-43.
1655. MONTGOMERY-CAMPBELL, M. The psychology of Italian and Yugo-Slav. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1919, 86, 889-898.
1656. MURRAY, G. W. Marriage ceremonial of the Barabra. *Man*, 1917, 17, 108-109.
1657. NUTTALL, T. E. The Piltdown skull. *Man*, 1917, 17, 80-82.
1658. PANIKKAR, K. M. Some aspects of Nayar life. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1918, 48, 254-293.
1659. PARSONS, E. C. Waiyautitsa of Zuñi, New Mexico. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 9, 443-457.
1660. PARSONS, F. G. Anthropological investigations on German prisoners of war. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1919, 49, 20-35.
1661. PARSONS, F. G., & KEENE, L. Sexual difference in the skull. *J. of Anat.*, 1919, 54, 58-65.
1662. PEAKE, H. Antique bronze figure from Silchester. *Man*, 1917, 17, 169.
1663. PORTEUS, S. D. Cephalometry of feeble-minded. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 49-72.
1664. POUPON, A. Etude ethnographique de la tribu Kougan. *Anthropologie*, 1918-19, 29, 53-88, 297-336.
1665. RAY, S. H. The people of Greenwich Atoll, Western Pacific Ocean. *Man*, 1917, 17, 187-190.
1666. READ, C. H. On a carved ivory object from Benin in the British Museum. *Man*, 1918, 18, 129-130.
1667. READ, C. H. Siberian bronzes and Chinese Jade. *Man*, 1917, 17, 1-4.
1668. READ, C. H. Two bronzes of Assyrian type. *Man*, 1918, 18, 1-3.

1669. READ, H. Anthropology and the war. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1919, 49, 12-19.
1670. ROMANET DU CAILLAUD, F. The Burgundian Switzerland. *Man*, 1917, 17, 176-178.
1671. ROSE, H. A. Muhammadan betrothal observances in the Punjab. *Man*, 1917, 17, 58-62.
1672. ROSEN, B. The psychology of Russia. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1919, 116, 176-180.
1673. ROTH, H. L. Note on some large stone implements from Queensland. *Man*, 1918, 18, 17-19.
1674. ROUTLEDGE, S. The northern Bantu. *Man*, 1917, 17, 98.
1675. ROY, J. N. De la vision chez les noirs de L'Afrique. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1918, 155, 513-527.
1676. SARKAR, B. K. The democratic background of Chinese culture. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 8, 58-65.
1677. SCHULTZ, A. Anthropologische Untersuchungen an der Schädelbasis. *Arch. f. Anthrop.*, 1918, 16, 1-103.
1678. SELIGMAN, B. Z. The relationship systems of the Nandi, Masai, and Thonga. *Man*, 1917, 17, 62-66.
1679. SELIGMAN, C. G. A Bongo funerary figure. *Man*, 1917, 17, 97-98.
1680. SELIGMAN, C. G. Canoe prow ornaments from Netherlands, New Guinea. *Man*, 1917, 17, 41-42.
1681. SERGI, G. Forme craniche estranee alla varietà mediterranea in Italia. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1918-19, 22, 3-16.
1682. SETON-KARR, H. W. Flint implements in the desert east of the Suez Canal. *Man*, 1917, 17, 28-29.
1683. SHAW, A. Jieng (Dinka) songs. *Man*, 1917, 17, 46-50.
1684. SIDIS, B. The source and aim of human progress. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 14, 91-143.
1685. SKINNER, H. D. The Maori Hei-tiki. *Man*, 1917, 17, 162-163.
1686. SMITH, G. E. An American dragon. *Man*, 1918, 18, 161-166.
1687. SOULIÉ DE MORANT, G. La mentalité chinoise. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, 19, 130-161.
1688. SPECK, F. G. The functions of wampum among the eastern Algonkian. *Mem. Anthropol. Ass.*, 1919, 6 (No. 1). Pp. 71.
1689. SPIEG, K. Bedeutung der Personennamen des Ewe-Neger in West Afrika. *Arch. f. Anthrop.*, 1918, 16, 104-159.
1690. TEGGART, F. J. The approach to the study of man. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 151-156.

1691. THOMAS, N. W. Bases of numeration. *Man*, 1917, 17, 145-147.
1692. THOMAS, N. W. Metal work. *Man*, 1918, 18, 184-186.
1693. THOMAS, N. W. Notes on Kukuruku. *Man*, 1917, 17, 43-45.
1694. THOMAS, N. W. Secret societies in West Africa. *Man*, 1917, 17, 173-174.
1695. TORDAY, E. The Zulu cult of the dead. *Man*, 1917, 17, 178.
1696. VAUGHAN-KIRBY, F. Skin dressing: a description of the process of converting raw hides of game or domestic cattle into articles of native wearing apparel. *Man*, 1918, 18, 36-40.
1697. WOHLRAB, —., v. Das recht der Schambula. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1918, 16, 160-181.
1698. WOODFORD, C. M. Fish-hooks from the Solomon Islands. *Man*, 1918, 18, 130-132.
-

3. SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

(incl. Psychology of War; cf. IX: 9)

1699. ADDINGTON, B. H. The psychology of the Red Cross movement. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1919, 209, 59-67.
1700. ARMSTRONG-JONES, R. Drink and its control in relation to work and health in Great Britain. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 579-586.
1701. ARONOVICI, C. Organized leisure as a factor in conservation. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1919, 24, 373-389.
1702. BALDWIN, B. T. Occupational therapy applied to restoration of function of disabled joints. *W. Reed Hosp. Monog.*, Washington, April, 1919.
1703. BALDWIN, B. T. Occupational therapy applied to restoration of movement. Washington: W. Reed Hosp., Dept. of Occupational Therapy, 1919. Pp. 67.
1704. BAYLOR, C. Remaking a man; one successful method of mental refitting. New York: Moffat, Yard, 1919.
1705. BECK, J. M. The psychology of the war. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 108, 159.
1706. BILLINGS, F. Rehabilitation of the disabled. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1919, 72, 1505-1513.
1707. CABOT, R. C. Social work: essays on the meeting ground of doctor and social worker. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1919.

1708. CAZZAMALLI, F. La guerra come avvenimento storico degenerativo. *Arch. antrop. crim. psichiat. med. leg.*, 1919, 39, 191.
1709. CLOW, F. R. Cooley's doctrine of primary groups. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1919, 25, 326-347.
1710. COHEN, M. R. Communal ghosts and other perils in social philosophy. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 673-691.
1711. COLE, L. J. Biological philosophy and the war. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 8, 247-257.
1712. COLLA, —. Beobachtungen über den Eindruck des Krieges auf Geisteskranke. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 303-328.
1713. COOLEY, C. H. A primary culture for democracy. *Publ. of Amer. Sociol. Soc.*, 1919, 13, 1-10.
1714. CORY, H. E. The intellectuals and the wage workers: a study in educational psychoanalysis. New York: Sunwise Turn, 1919. Pp. 273.
1715. CREDARO, L. Dopo la vittoria. I problemi della cultura popolare. *Riv. ped.*, 1919, 71, 425-434.
1716. DUNTON, W. R. Reconstruction therapy. Philadelphia: Saunders, 1919.
1717. ELLWOOD, C. A. The instincts in social psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 71-75.
1718. FARIES, J. C. A study in rehabilitation of the disabled soldier. *Med. Record*, 1919, 95, 861-862.
1719. FERRARI, G. C. Feriti di guerra. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 225-229.
1720. FERRARI, G. C. Il disastro di Caporetto e la battaglia di Vittorio Veneto. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 145-191.
1721. FERRARI, G. C. Leggende e superstizioni di guerra. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 219-225.
1722. FERRARI, G. C. Pedagogia della guerra. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 2-29.
1723. FINNEY, R. L. Education as a factor in social progress. *Educ. Rev.*, 1919, 58, 39-58.
1724. FRANZ, S. I. Rehabilitation and reeducation; physical and mental and social. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 33-47.
1725. FROELICH, E. Die Kriegsfähigkeit von Rentenempfängern. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 178-184.
1726. GARRONE, G., & GARRONE, E. Asciensione eroica, lettere di guerra, raccolte ed ordinate de Luigi Galante. Vercelli: Gallardi, 1919.

1727. GAUPP, R. Der nervöse Zusammenbruch und die Revolution. *Bl. f. Volksgesundheitspf.*, 1919, 19.
1728. HALL, F. S., & BROOKE, E. W. American marriage laws in their social aspects. (A digest.) New York: Russell Sage Found., 1919.
1729. HALL, G. S. Morale in war and after. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 361-426.
1730. HALL, G. S. Practical applications of psychology as developed by the war. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 76-89.
1731. HALL, G. S. Some relations between the war and psychology. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 211-223.
1732. HALL, G. S. The view-point of the psychologist as to courses of study which will meet the future demands of a democracy. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 90-99.
1733. HAMILTON, M. J. Psychological analysis and re-education with case studies. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 13, 324-350.
1734. HOLMES, S. J. Social amelioration and eugenic progress. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 8, 16-31.
1735. HOPPE, A. Militärischer Ungehorsam aus religiöser Ueberzeugung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 393-412.
1736. HOWERTH, I. W. The great war and the instinct of the herd. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1919, 29, 171-187.
1737. HRDLÍČKA, A. The effects of the war on the American people. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 8, 542-545.
1738. HÜBNER, A. H. Ueber Wahrsager, Weltverbesserer, Nerven- und Geisteskrankheiten im Kriege. Bonn: A. Marcus & E. Webers, 1918.
1739. HULL, C. L. Applied aspects of social psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 90-93.
1740. HUOT, L., & VOIVENEL, P. La psychologie du soldat. Paris: Renaissance du Livre, 1919. Pp. 167.
1741. JAHIER, P. Canti di soldati. Trento Reventa: Sez P. Ia Armata, 1919.
1742. JAHIER, P. Con me e con gli alpini. Firenze: Lib. della Voce, 1919. Pp. 192.
1743. JARRETT, M. C. The psychiatric thread running through all social case-work. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 210-219.
1744. JASTROW, J. Delusion, mass-suggestion and the war: a dream and the awakening. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 8, 427-432.

1745. JORDAN, D. S. War and genetic values. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 223-226.
1746. KERN, R. R. The supervision of the social order (II). *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1919, 24, 423-453.
1747. KEY, W. E. Better American families. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 11-13, 80-83.
1748. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, —. Recuperation of sick and wounded at front from psychological viewpoint. *War Med.*, 1918, 2, 751-757.
1749. LEVI-BIANCHINI, M. Psicologia della guerra, ecc. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1919, 6, 233-239.
1750. McDougall, W. An introduction to social psychology. (14th ed.) London: Methuen & Co., 1919. Pp. xxiv + 459.
1751. McMURTRIE, D. C. Method and organization for war cripples in Germany. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 881-885.
1752. MARSHALL, H. R. Men and arms: a study of instinct. *Hibbert J.*, 1919, 17, 504-514.
1753. MAUDSLEY, H. War Psychology; English and German. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, 65, 65-87.
1754. MAYER, W. Ueber induzierten religiösen Wahn und eine Hexenglaubenepidemie. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 351-372.
1755. MEILLE, G. E. Psicologia di combattenti cristiani. *Bilychnis*, 1919, 8, 24-34, 106-115, 127-141, 272-282, 282-294.
1756. MENGE, E. J. Backgrounds for social workers. Boston: Badger, 1918. Pp. 214.
1757. MEYER, A. The right to marry. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 48-50.
1758. MILLS, C. K. The influence of wars on the psychology of the times. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 625-634.
1759. NEILSON, W. A. The Smith College experiment in training for psychiatric social work. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 59-64.
1760. NUTTING, G. P. Principles and problems of international relations. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 8, 66-70.
1761. ORESTANO, F. La conflagrazione spirituale e altri studi e discorsi sulla guerra. Roma: Tip. Universelle, 1919. Pp. 270.
1762. PARTRIDGE, G. E. The psychology of nations. A contribution to the philosophy of history. New York: Macmillan, 1919. Pp. xxi + 333.
1763. PIGOU, A. C. The war and social reform. *Scientia*, 1919, 13, —.

1764. PIKE, F. H. Man and his nervous system in the war. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 9, 47-61, 145-156, 224-233, 317-328.
1765. PILLSBURY, W. B. The psychology of nationalism and internationalism. New York: Appleton, 1919. Pp. 314.
1766. REIN, O. Beitrag zu den "Kriegspsychosen" der Zivilbevölkerung und zur Psychologie des hysterischen Dämmerzustandes. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 329-339.
1767. RICHARDSON, L. F. Mathematical psychology of war. Oxford: Wm. Hunt, 1919. Pp. 50.
1768. ROSS, E. A. Association. *Amer. J. of Soc.*, 1919, 24, 502-527.
1769. ROSS, E. A. Lumping versus individualism. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1919, 30, 58-67.
1770. ROSS, E. A. Socialization. *Amer. J. of Soc.*, 1919, 24, 652-671.
1771. ROSSBACH, J. R. Die Massenseele. Psychologische Betrachtungen über die Entstehung von Volks- (Massen-) Bewegungen, Revolutionen. München: Müller & Steinicke, —. Pp. 34.
1772. RYTHER, M. Place and scope of psychiatric social work in mental hygiene. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 636-645.
1773. SAVORGNAN, F. L'influence de la guerre sur le mouvement naturel de la population. *Scientia*, 1919, 13, —.
1774. SCHMID, B. (Ed.) Deutsche Naturwissenschaft, Technik, u. Erfindung im Weltkriege. Leipzig: Nemnich, 1919. Pp. xvi+1007.
1775. SCHOEN, M. The rural school and the rural society after the war. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 89-90.
1776. SCHWAB, S. I. The experiment in occupational therapy at Base Hospital 117, A. E. F. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 580-593.
1777. SELDEN, F. H. Have we a just standard of industrial intelligence? *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1919, 24, 643-651.
1778. SELDEN, F. H. Industrial intelligence and the present world-crisis. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1919, 25, 195-201.
1779. SMART, T. J. Training a socialized rural leadership. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1919, 24, 389-410.
1780. SMITH, W. R. Social education in the schools through group activities. *Publ. Amer. Sociol. Soc.*, 1919, 13, 81-95.
1781. SNEDDEN, D. Probable economic future of American women. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1919, 24, 528-565.

1782. SOFFICI, A. *La ritirata del Friùli*. Firenze: Vallecchi, 1919. Pp. 300.
1783. SOMMER, R. *Krieg und Seelenleben*. Leipzig: Nemnich, 1916.
1784. SOMMER, R. *Zur Psychologie des Krieges und der Erfindungen*. (In "Deutsche Naturwissenschaft, Technik, u. Erfindung in Weltkriege," pp. 33-56.) Leipzig: Nemnich, 1919.
1785. STERN, W. *Jugendliches Seelenleben und Krieg*. Materialien und Berichte. Leipzig: Barth, 1915. Pp. 181.
1786. STRANSKY, E. *Einiges zur Psychiatrie und Psychologie im Kriege*. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1915, 65, 1025-1030.
1787. STRONG, E. K. *War psychology and education*. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 697-705.
1788. TOULOUSE, E. *Comment utiliser la guerre pour faire le monde nouveau*. Paris: La renaissance du livre, 1918.
1789. TRAMER, M. *Vaganten (Arbeitswanderer, Wanderarbeiter, Arbeitsmeider) einer "Herberge zur Heimat" in der Schweiz*. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 35, 1-150.
1790. TROILO, E. *La confragrazione: indagini sulla storia del pensiero coterporaneo*. Roma: Fonnigpini, 1919. Pp. 355.
1791. TUFTS, J. H. *The community and economic groups*. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 589-597; Also (Abst.) *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 718-719.
1792. URBAN, W. M. *The nature of the community*. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 547-561; also (Abst.) *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 713-715.
1793. VIDONI, G. *Intorno alla psicologia del nostro soldato*. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1919, 6, 33-40.
1794. VOIVENEL, P. *L'idéalisme et l'objectivisme cérébral contemporain*. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1919, 9, 177-192.
1795. WANDER, P. *The social service Bureau at Sing Sing Prison*. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 65-77.
1796. WILLIAMS, T. A., & EDIN, C. M. *The emotions and their mechanism in warfare*. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 14, 15-26.
1797. WINTERS, A. Y. *Eugenics, the war instinct and democracy*. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 254-256.
1798. WOOD, C. A. *Reconstruction and re-education of disabled soldiers and sailors*. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, 2, 47-52.

1799. YARROS, V. S. Socialism and individualism in evolution. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1919, 29, 405-413.
1800. ZIEHEN, T. Die Psychologie grosser Heerführer. Der Krieg und die Gedanken der Philosophen und Dichter vom ewigen Frieden. Leipzig: Barth, 1916. Pp. 94.
1801. ZINGARELLI, N. La libertà negli studi universitari. *Riv. d'Italia*, 1919, 21, 381-391.
1802. [ANON.] Effect of war on crime, marriage and insanity. *J. of Hered.*, 1918, 9, 365-367.
1803. [ANON.] The fighting ability of different races. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 29-31.
1804. [ANON.] The German plan for care, reeducation and return to civil life of disabled soldiers and sailors. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 70, 379-382.
1805. [ANON.] The mentality of the war prisoner. *Lancet*, 1918, 195, 675-676.
-

4. DEGENERACY, PROSTITUTION, CRIMINOLOGY, SUICIDE

1806. ANDERSON, V. V., & LEONARD, C. M. Drunkenness as seen among women in court. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 266-274.
1807. ANDERSON, V. V., & LEONARD, C. Study of the physical condition of one thousand delinquents seen in court. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, 10, 82-89.
1808. BAKER, A. T. The mentally defective criminal. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, 179, 38-41.
1809. BALL, J. D., & THOMAS, H. G. A sociological, neurological, serological and psychiatrical study of a group of prostitutes. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 647-666.
1810. BOWERS, P. E. A brief survey of two thousand five hundred prisoners. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, 39, 201-229.
1811. BOWERS, P. E. A survey of 2500 prisoners in the psychopathic laboratory at the Indiana State Prison. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 1-45.
1812. COBB, J. O. Psychopathic control of prostitution. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 108, 758-761.
1813. COWDERY, K. M. A preliminary study of potential delinquency. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 3, 165-175.
1814. DONKIN, H. B. The factors in criminal actions. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, 65, 87-96.
1815. DUVAL, L. E. Studies of some borderline cases among criminals. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 52-62.

1816. FABER, C. A. Degeneracy. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, 40, 135-138.
1817. FERNALD, G. G. Current misconceptions regarding reformation. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 636-649.
1818. GORING, C. The aetiology of crime. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, 64, 129-146.
1819. HAINES, T. H. Feeble-minded rapist electrocuted. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 207-209.
1820. HOFFMAN, C. W. Social aspects of the family court. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, 10, 409-422.
1821. HORN, J. L. A study of fifty-three juvenile court wards. *J. of Delinq.*, 1918, 3, 189-209.
1822. IDE, G. G. Debit or credit. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 201-203.
1823. IDE, G. G. Sometime later: a follow-up of two clinic cases. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 210-214.
1824. IDE, G. G. The Henderson family. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 282-284.
1825. KANE, F., STANLEY, L. L., & WEBER, A. J. Drugs and crime. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, 10, 356-374.
1826. KELLOGG, A. Crime and social psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 75-82.
1827. LAMB, E. O. A study of thirty-five delinquent girls. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 74-85.
1828. MALZBERG, B. On the relation of mental defect to delinquency; a study of cases before the voluntary defenders committee of New York City. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, 10, 218-222.
1829. MASINI, M. U. Attraverso il rinascimento: la criminalità sessuale di un condottiero. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, 11, —.
1830. MELZBERG, B. Demobilization and the crime rate. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 152-157.
1831. MERCIER, C. Crime and criminals. New York: H. Holt, 1919. Pp. xvii+290.
1832. MERRILL, L. A summary of findings in a study of sexualism among an unselected group of one hundred delinquent boys. *J. of Delinq.*, 1918, 3, 255-267.
1833. MERRILL, L. Social investigations in delinquency. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 125-128.
1834. MERTZ, P. A. Mental deficiency of prostitutes. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1919, 72, 1597-1599.

1835. MURCHISON, C. The classification of criminals. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 13, 66-74.
1836. MURRI, A. Saggio di perizie medico-legali. Bologna: Zanichelli, 1919. Pp. xvi+252.
1837. OBERSTEINER, H., & STRANSKY, E. Lustmord eines moralisch defekten Sadisten (mit seltenen, mit der Tat in keinem Zusammenhange stehenden epileptischen Anfällen). *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 169-213.
1838. OLIVER, J. R. The experiences of a psychiatric missionary in the criminal courts. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, 9, 558-570.
1839. POLLACK, H. M. Better statistics in criminology. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 453-457.
1840. POLLIK, P. Die Psychologie des Verbrechers. Berlin: Teubner, 1915. Pp. 128.
1841. PURCELL-GUILD, J. Study of one hundred and thirty-one delinquent girls held at the juvenile detention home in Chicago, 1917. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, 10, 441-476.
1842. QUACKENBOS, J. D. Kleptomania; its causes and treatment. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, 39, 230-232.
1843. RITTERSHAUS, E. Beitrag zur Frage Verbrechen und Hysterie. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 720-749.
1844. ROWE, M. J. Alcohol and crime. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 135-151.
1845. SACCHINI, G. Il suicidio nei soldati ricoverati nell'ospedale psichiatrico di Mombello. *Arch. antrop. crim. psych. med. leg.*, 1919, 39, 27-64.
1846. SCHROEDER, T. Political crimes defined. *Mich. Law Rev.*, 1919, 18, 30-44.
1847. VIDONI, G. Lo studio antropologico del criminale e dell'alienato. Gavirate: Arti Grafiche, 1919. Pp. 191.
1848. WILCOX, L. D. A case of mental deficiency and doubtful social competency. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 272-275.
1849. WINES, F. H. Punishment and reformation; a study of the penitentiary system. (New ed., rev. & enlarged by Lane, W. D.) New York: Crowell, 1919.
1850. WOODS, F. A. Kaiserism and heredity. *J. of Hered.*, 1918, 9, 348-353.
1851. [ANON.] Prisoners and juvenile delinquents in the United States, 1910. Washington: Gov't Ptg. Off., 1918.

XI. Mental Development in Man

I. MENTAL INHERITANCE AND ENVIRONMENT

a. General

1852. CONKLIN, E. G. Heredity and environment in the development of man. Princeton: Princeton Univ. Press, 1918. Pp. 550.
1853. DALLENBACH, K. M. The effect of practice upon visual apprehension in the feeble-minded. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 61-82.
1854. DAVENPORT, C. B., & SCUDDER, M. T. Naval officers, their heredity and development. Washington: Carnegie Institution, 1919. Pp. v+236.
1855. DOLL, E. A. The problem of the mental defective. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 187-191.
1856. DOLL, E. A. The proportion of mental defectives among juvenile delinquents. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 194-195.
1857. DONATI, G. Le pedagogia. Forlì: L. Bordandini, 1918. Pp. 36.
1858. FERGUSON, G. O. The intelligence of negroes at Camp Lee, Virginia. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 721-726.
1859. FOSTER, J. C. A case of intellectual development despite enforced seclusion. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 167-171.
1860. GARNETT, J. C. M. General ability, cleverness and purpose. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 9, 345-366.
1861. GARNETT, J. C. M., & THOMSON, G. H. Joint note on "The hierarchy of abilities." *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 9, 367-368.
1862. GELEY, G. De l'inconscient au conscient. Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. xiii+346.
1863. HABERMAN, J. V. Probing the mind. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 840-849.
1864. HUMSTONE, H. J. The analytical diagnosis. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 171-173.
1865. KAPPERS, C. U. A. The logetic character of growth. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, 31, 51-68.
1866. LEMCHEN, B. Intelligence. *Med. Record*, 1919, 96, 50-53.
1867. McCORD, C. P. Physical and mental condition of delinquent boys. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 165-185.

1868. MOURGUE, R. Etude critique sur l'évolution des idées relatives à la nature des hallucinations vraies. Paris: Jouve et Cie., 1919. Pp. 66.
1869. ORDAHL, G. Heredity in feeble-mindedness. *Training Sch. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 2-16.
1870. PLACZEK, Die Bekämpfung vererbbarer Nervenkrankheiten. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1918, 59, 329-337.
1871. PRESSEY, S. L., & RALSTON, R. The relation of the general intelligence of school children to the occupation of their fathers. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 366-373.
1872. PYLE, W. H. The relation of mental to physical development. *J. of Delinq.*, 1918, 3, 210-212.
1873. RICHET, C. La sélection humaine. Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. iii+259.
1874. RIEBESELL, P. Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Intelligenz und Moralität bei jugendlichen Verwahrlosten. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1919, 20, 37-44.
1875. SCHMITT, M. Der Einfluss des milieus und anderer Factoren auf dem Intelligenzalter. *Fortsch. d. Psychol.* (Marbe), 1917-19, 5, 217-255.
1876. SMITH, W. R. The rôle of social heredity in education. *Amer. J. of Soc.*, 1919, 24, 566-580.
1877. SQUIER, H. R. A student's report of a clinical examination. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 215-220.
1878. SWIFT, W. B. Mental attitudes in debate. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 156-166.
1879. TERMAN, L. M. Expert testimony in the case of Alberto Flores. *J. of Delinq.*, 1918, 3, 145-164.
1880. WEMBRIDGE, H. An investigation of mental deficiency among the juvenile delinquents of New York City. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 186-193.
1881. WIEMAN, H. N. The nature of mentality. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 230-246.
1882. WOODS, F. A. Good qualities are correlated. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 84-86.
1883. [ANON.] Great Britain; national council of public morals; national birth-rate commission. Declining birth-rate. Being the report of and the chief evidence taken by the commission, instituted with official recognition. For the promotion of race regeneration, spiritual, moral and physical. New York: Dutton & Co., 1916.

1884. [ANON.] The Kallikaks of Kansas. *Rep. Comm. on Provision for Feeble-Minded, Topeka, Kansas*, 1919. Pp. 31.

b. Mental Tests

(cf. I: 4, 6)

(incl. Capacity, Efficiency)

1885. ARTHUR, G., & WOODROW, H. An absolute intelligence scale: a study in method. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 118-137.
1886. BAUM, H., LITCHFIELD, M., & WASHBURN, M. F. The results of certain standard mental tests as related to the academic records of college seniors. [Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab., Vassar Coll.] *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 307-310.
1887. BURT, C. The distribution and relations of educational abilities. London: Darling & Son, 1917. Pp. xiii+93.
1888. CHAPMAN, J. C., & TOOPS, H. A. A written trade test: multiple choice. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 358-365.
1889. CHASE, H. W., & CARPENTER, C. C. The response of a composite group to the Stanford revision of the Binet-Simon Tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 179-189.
1890. COLVIN, S. S. Psychological tests at Brown University. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 27-30.
1891. DEALEY, H. L. Psychological tests on the Wellesley College Teaching Camp. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 298.
1892. DOLL, E. A. "Scattering" in the Binet-Simon tests. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 96-103.
1893. DOLL, E. A. The average mental age of adults. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 317-328.
1894. FILLER, M. G. A psychological test. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 208-209.
1895. FRANZ, S. I. Mental tests. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 258-265.
1896. FUCHS, —. Ueber Intelligenzprüfungen bei Schwachbegabten und ärztliche Aufgaben bei der Ueberweisung von Kindern in die Hilfsschule. *Schmidt's Jahrb.*, 1915, 322, 301-316.
1897. GORDON, K. Report on psychological tests of orphan children. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 46-55.
1898. HAINES, T. H. Report of new cases and more reliable age norms of intelligence by the point scale for the blind. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 165-167.

1899. HAMILTON, A. Mc. Tests for the perception efficiency of recruits. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 285-286.
1900. HILL, D. S. Results of intelligence tests at the University of Illinois. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 542-545.
1901. HUMPHSTONE, H. J. Memory span tests. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 196-200.
1902. HUMPHSTONE, H. J. The meaning of a Binet score. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 13, 18-26.
1903. HUNTER, H. T. Intelligence tests at Southern Methodist University. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 437-440.
1904. IDE, A. L. Intelligence and efficiency tests distinguished. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 204-209.
1905. JAMES, B. B. Mutual correlations of intelligence, scholarship and vocabulary. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 427.
1906. JOHNSON, O. J. Effects of smoking on mental and motor efficiency. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 230-236.
1907. JONES, A. L. Psychological tests for college admission. *Educ. Rev.*, 1919, 58, 271-278.
1908. KELLEY, T. L. The measurement of overlapping. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 229-232.
1909. KENISTON, J. M. The need of mental efficiency. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, 40, 126-130.
1910. KITSON, H. D. Comparison between two scales for the estimation of intelligence. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 310-316.
1911. KORNHAUSER, A. W., MEINE, F., & RUMML, B. Two models showing the interrelation of several significant correlation variables. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 230-235.
1912. LINCOLN, E. A., & COWDERY, K. M. An abbreviated mental age scale for adults. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 707-709.
1913. LOWELL, F. A group intelligence scale for primary grades. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 215-247.
1914. LOWELL, F. A preliminary report of some group tests of general intelligence. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 323-344.
1915. MADSEN, I. N., & SYLVESTER, R. H. High-school students' intelligence ratings according to the army alpha test. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 407-410.
1916. MAGNI, J. A. Vocabularies. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 209-233.
1917. MERRILL, M. A. A scale for individual measurement of reading ability. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 389-400.

1918. MOORE, R. C. Age scale methods of measuring children. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1919, 5, 78-97.
1919. MORGAN, J. J. B. Proof of the validity of intelligence grades. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 247-248.
1920. MURRAY, E. The spelling ability of college students. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 357-376.
1921. MYERS, C., & MYERS, G. A group intelligence test. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 355-360.
1922. OTIS, A. S. The Otis group intelligence scale. New York: World Book Co., 1919.
1923. PARTLOW, W. D., & HAINES, T. H. Mental rating of juvenile dependents and delinquents in Alabama. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 291-309.
1924. PERRIN, F. A. C. The learning curves of the analogies and the mirror reading tests. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 42-62.
1925. PETERSON, J. Thurstone's measures of variability in learning. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 452-456.
1926. PHILLIPS, F. M. Relation of initial ability to the extent of improvement in certain mathematical traits. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 330-355.
1927. PINTNER, R. A non-language group intelligence test. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 199-214.
1928. PINTNER, R., & TOOPS, H. A. A chart for the determination of the I. Q. values. *J. of Delinq.*, 1918, 3, 272.
1929. POPENOE, H. A survey of the mentality of 87 juvenile dependents. *J. of Delinq.*, 1918, 3, 268-271.
1930. PORTEUS, S. D. Porteus tests: the Vineland revision. Training School Publ., Dept. of Research, 1919, no. 16. Pp. 44.
1931. PRESSEY, L. W. A group scale of intelligence for use in the first three grades. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 297-308.
1932. PRESSEY, S. L. Irregularity on a Binet examination as a measure of its reliability. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 236-240.
1933. PRESSEY, S. L. The "efficiency" of a group scale of intelligence in prognosticating success and failure in junior high school. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 381-385.
1934. PRESSEY, S. L., & COLE, L. Are the present psychological scales reliable for the examination of adults? *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 13, 314-323.
1935. PRESSEY, S. L., & COLE, L. Irregularity in a psychological examination as a measure of mental deterioration. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 13, 285-294.

1936. PRESSEY, S. L., & PRESSEY, L. W. "Cross-out" tests, with suggestions as to a group scale of the emotions. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 138-150.
1937. PRESSEY, S. L., & PRESSEY, L. W. The practical "efficiency" of a group scale of intelligence. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 68-80.
1938. PRESSEY, S. L., & SHIVELY, I. M. A practical information test for use with delinquents and illiterate adults. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 374-380.
1939. PRESSEY, S. L., & TETER, G. F. A comparison of colored and white children by means of a group scale of intelligence. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 277-282.
1940. PRESSEY, S. L., & THOMAS, J. B. A study of country children in (1) a good and (2) a poor farming district by means of a group scale of intelligence. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 283-286.
1941. PYLE, W. H. Is individual learning capacity constant for different types of material? *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 121-129.
1942. PYLE, W. H., & BREECE, G. E. A comparison of the results of group tests and the point scale test. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 48-50.
1943. REITER, F. H. A comparison of test ratings and college grades. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 221-229.
1944. ROBINSON, E. S. The analysis of trade ability. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 352-357.
1945. SCHULTZE, F. E. O. Individualdiagnostische Studien. *Fortsch. d. Psychol.* (Marbe), 1917-19, 5, 173-215.
1946. SIMON, T. Encore un mot sur les tests de lecture. *Bull. Soc. Alfred Binet* (formerly *Soc. pour l'étude psychol. de l'enfant*), 1918, 18, 48-56.
1947. SPECHT, L. F. A Terman class in public school No. 64, Manhattan. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 393-398.
1948. STARCH, D. A revision of the Starch writing scale. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 498-499.
1949. STARCH, D. A scale for measuring handwriting. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 154-155, 184-188.
1950. STARCH, D. Methods in constructing handwriting scales. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 328-329.
1951. TERMAN, L. M. Some data on the Binet test of naming words. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 29-35.

1952. THOMPSON, J. R. The rôle of interference factors in producing correlation. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 81-100.
1953. THOMSON, G. H. On the degree of perfection of hierarchical order among correlation coefficients. *Biometrika*, 1919, 12, 355-366.
1954. THOMSON, G. H. On the cause of hierarchical order among the correlation coefficients of a number of variates taken in pairs. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London*, 1919, 95A, 400.
1955. THOMSON, G. H. The hierarchy of abilities. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 9, 337-344.
1956. THOMSON, G. H. The proof or disproof of the existence of general ability. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 9, 321-336.
1957. THOMSON, G. H., & GARNETT, J. C. M. A joint note on "the hierarchy of abilities." *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 9, 367-368.
1958. THORNDIKE, E. L. A standardized group examination of intelligence independent of language. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 13-32.
1959. THORNDIKE, E. L. Tests of intelligence; reliability, significance, susceptibility to special training and adaptation to the general nature of the task. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 189-195.
1960. THURSTONE, L. L. A scoring method for mental tests. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 235-240.
1961. THURSTONE, L. L. A standardized test for office clerks. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 248-251.
1962. THURSTONE, L. L. Mental tests for college entrance. *J. of Educ., Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 129-142.
1963. THURSTONE, L. L. Mental tests for prospective telegraphers; a study of the diagnostic value of mental tests for predicting ability to learn telegraphy. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 110-117.
1964. TODD, J. W. Preliminary Courtis tests in North Dakota. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 65-68.
1965. TOOPS, H. A. Plotting equations of three variables in mental measurements. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 317-326.
1966. UHL, W. H. Mentality tests for college freshmen. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 13-28.
1967. WALCOTT, G. D. Mental testing at Hamline University. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 57-60.

1968. WALKER, M. A., & WASHBURN, M. F. The Healy-Fernald picture completion test as a test of the perception of the comic. [Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Vassar Coll.] *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 304-307.
1969. WALLIN, J. E. W. The achievement of mental defectives in standardized educational tests. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 250-256.
1970. WALLIN, J. E. W. The value of the intelligence quotient for individual diagnosis. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 109-124.
1971. WASHBURN, M. F. A note on the Terman superior adult tests, as applied to Vassar freshmen. [Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Vassar Coll.] *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 310.
1972. WASHBURNE, C. W. A classified scale for measuring intelligence. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 309-322.
1973. WEBB, H. A. A preliminary test in chemistry. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 36-43.
1974. WELLS, F. L. Psychotic performance in cancellation and directions tests. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 366-371.
1975. WELLS, F. L., & KELLEY, C. M. Briefer studies from the psychological laboratory of McLean Hospital. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 172-193.
1976. WEMBRIDGE, E. R., & GABEL, P. Multiple choice experiments applied to school children. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 294-299.
1977. WITMER, L. Performance and success: an outline of psychology for diagnostic testing and teaching. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 145-170.
1978. [ANON.] Deficiency in intellect found to be correlated with deficiency in the number of brain cells. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 369.
1979. [ANON.] A demonstration clinic. (Staff of the Psychological Clinic, Univ. of Penn.) *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 13, 1-17.
1980. [ANON.] The measurement and utilization of brain power in the army. *Science*, 1919, 49, 221-226, 251-259.
1981. [ANON.] Value of psychological testing. *Detroit Educ. Bull.*, 1920, 3, 10-11.

2. PSYCHOLOGY OF CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE

(incl. Mental Hygiene)

1982. A. C. Per aprire nuove vie alla scuola. Milano: Libr. Editrice Milanese, 1919. Pp. 158.
1983. AVERILL, L. A. The war and the psychology of the child. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 356-364.
1984. BENETTI-BRUNELLI, V. Puericoltura e pedagogia. *Riv. ped.*, 1919, 12, 230-253, 379-400.
1985. BLANTON, S. Mental and nervous changes in the children of the Volksschulen of Trier, Germany, caused by malnutrition. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 343-386.
1986. BRANDENBURG, G. C., & BRANDENBURG, J. Language development during the fourth year; the conversation. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 27-40.
1987. BRIDGMAN, O. L. Some special problems in abnormal adolescent psychology. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, 179, 505-510.
1988. BROOKS, R. P. A study of the slow and over-aged child. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 49-55.
1989. BURNHAM, W. H. Success and failure as conditions of mental health. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 387-397.
1990. BURNHAM, W. H. The scope and aim of mental hygiene. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, 179, 749-755.
1991. BURT, C. The development of reasoning in school children. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1919, 5, 68-77.
1992. CAMPBELL, C. M. Education and mental hygiene. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 398-408.
1993. CAMPBELL, C. M. Nervous children and their training. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 16-23.
1994. CAMPBELL, C. M. The responsibilities of the universities in promoting mental hygiene. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 199-209.
1995. CANELLI, A. La timidezza nei bambini normali. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, 864-873.
1996. CHAPIN, H. D. The national danger from defective development of growing children in time of war. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 89-91.
1997. CLAPARÈDE, E. La conscience de la ressemblance et de la différence chez l'enfant. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1919, 17, 67-78.
1998. CLARK, W. W. A statistical study of 102 truants. *J. of Delinq.*, 1918, 3, 213-235.

1999. COLUCCI, C. Il capriccio dei bambini. *Riv. ped.*, 1919, 12, 34-52.
2000. DEARBORN, W. F. Facts of mental hygiene for teachers. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 11-15.
2001. DESCOEUDRES, A., LENZINGER-SCHULES, —., & BOVET, P. Recherches sur le vocabulaire. *Interméd. des éducateurs*, 1919, 7, 60-71.
2002. DREVER, J. The vocabulary of a free kindergarten child. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1919, 5, 28-37.
2003. DRUMMOND, M. The dawn of mind. An introduction to child psychology. London: Edward Arnold, —. Pp. 179.
2004. FERRETTI, G. L'imitazione e l'infanzia. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 5, 243-302.
2005. GESELL, A. Mental hygiene and the public school. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 4-10.
2006. GOODHUE, N. A. The study of the deviate child in the Seattle public schools. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 80-82.
2007. HUG-HELLMUTH, H. v. A study of the mental life of the child. *Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Monog.*, no. 29. Washington, 1919. Pp. xiii+154: *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, 6, 65-88.
2008. IDE, G. G. Some problems at the work age level. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 13, 75-87.
2009. IDE, G. G. The educability level: the determination of competency to do the work of the first school year. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 179-195.
2010. JOHNSON, R. H. The determination of disputed parentage as a factor in reducing infant mortality. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 121-125.
2011. JONES, C. T. Very bright and feeble-minded children. A study of qualitative differences. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 137-141.
2012. KESSELRING, M. Untersuchungen über Ideale im höheren Jugendalter. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1919, 20, 12-37, 89-103.
2013. KUGELMASS, J. N. Applied nutrition for raising the standard of child vitality. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 9, 329-341.
2014. LILIUS, A. Ur småbarnens själsliv. *Helsingfors*, 1917. Pp. 108.
2015. LOMBARDO RADICE, G. Come si uccidono le anime. Catania Battiato, 1915. Pp. 90.

2016. MÁDAY, S. v. Muster eines Tagebuchs über Kinder. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1919, 20, 44-48.
2017. MONTAGUE, H. Psychopathic clinic of the children's court of the city of New York. (Second Annual Report.) *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 650-669.
2018. NICE, M. M. A child's imagination. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 173-201.
2019. PAUL-BONCOUR, G. Excitation cérébrale infantile et instabilité psycho-motrice de l'écolier. *Progrès méd.*, 1919, 322-325.
2020. S. GIUSTO, L. Il dolore e la psiche infantile. *Riv. ped.*, 1919, 12, 284-295.
2021. SINGER, H. D. The need for instruction in mental hygiene in medical, law and theological schools. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 24-32.
2022. STERN, A. Day phantasies in a child. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 108, 628-632.
2023. STERN, W. Verjüngung. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1919, 20, 1-12.
2024. STIER, E. Ueber Erkennung und Behandlung der Psychopathie bei Kindern und Jugendlichen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 350-373.
2025. Terman, L. M. The intelligence of school children. How children differ in ability: the use of mental tests in school grading and the proper education of exceptional children. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1919. Pp. xxvii+317.
2026. VANEY, V. Dessins d'enfant. Le sens de l'apparence perspective chez l'écolier. *Bull. Soc. Alfred Binet* (formerly *Soc. pour l'étude psychol. de l'enfant*), 1918, 18, 76-92.
2027. VITELES, M. S. The children of a Jewish orphanage: a preliminary report of a psychological survey. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 248-254.
2028. WHITE, W. A. The mental hygiene of childhood. Boston: Brown & Co., 1919. Pp. 193.
2029. WILLIAMS, J. H. The intelligence of the delinquent boy. *J. of Delinq., Monog.*, no. 1, Whittier State School, 1919. Pp. 198.
2030. WINSLOW, C. H. A. Healthy living. Book I. How children can grow strong for their country's service. Book II. Principles of personal and community hygiene. New York: Merrill Co., 1918, 1917.

2031. WITMER, L. The training of very bright children. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, **13**, 88-96.
2032. WOODROW, H. Brightness and Dullness in children. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1919. Pp. 322.
2033. [ANON.] Handbook of Child Hygiene. *Kansas State Bd. of Health, Topeka*, 1918, 116-160.
-

3. EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

a. General Treatises; Problems of Education

2034. ADLER, H. M. Disciplinary problems of the Army. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, **3**, 594-608.
2035. AMES, E. S. Religion and education. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 96-98.
2036. ARNOLD, L. Should students receive credit for recreational pursuits? *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, **26**, 56-72.
2037. ARTHUR, G. An application of intelligence tests to the problem of school retardation. *School & Soc.*, 1919, **10**, 613-620.
2038. BARKER, L. F. How to avoid spoiling the child. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, **3**, 240-252.
2039. BISOCCHI, C. Educazione nazionale; manuale di psicologia e di morale. Milano: Casa ed. Risorgimento, 1919.
2040. BLAKESLEY, J. H. Education: its aims and means. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1919, **86**, 535-546.
2041. BLAKESLEY, J. H. The meaning and aims of education. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1919, **85**, 766-781.
2042. BLANCHARD, P. The motion picture as an educational asset. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, **26**, 284-287.
2043. BODE, B. H. What is transfer of training? *School & Soc.*, 1919, **9**, 39-44.
2044. BRAUNSHAUSEN, N. Psychologische Personalbogen als Hilfsmittel für Pädagogik und Berufsberatung. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1919, **15**, 1-32.
2045. BROWN, H. W. Some problems in sex education. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, **14**, 292-296.
2046. BRUNO, F. Per una scuola libera di educazione fisiopsichica. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, **6**, 401-411.
2047. BUTLER, N. M. Education after the war. *Educ. Rev.*, 1919, **57**, 64-79.

2048. CALDWELL, W. A new birth for education. *Hibbert J.*, 1919, 18, 49-60.
2049. CANBY, H. S. Educating by tradition. *Century Mag.*, 1919, 98, 521-528.
2050. CHURCH, C. C. Success-making traits in college teachers. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 41-48.
2051. CIACCHI, E. La conquista delle otto ore di lavoro e la coltura popolare. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 6, 378-379.
2052. CIACCHI, E. Un programma pratico di coltura popolare. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, 902-905.
2053. CIMBAL, W. Ueber die Erziehung zur Rüstigkeit und Tüchtigkeit in Schule und Beruf und die naturwissenschaftlichen Grundlagen der geistigen Begabungen. Altona u. Hamburg: Hammerich & Lesser, 1919. Pp. 112.
2054. CIULLI PARATORE, L. Istruzione morale e civile. (2 ediz., Vol. I.) Ascoli Piceno: G. Cesari, 1919. Pp. vi+222.
2055. CODIGNOLA, E. I "Pensieri sull'educazione" di G. Capponi. *Riv. ped.*, 1919, 12, 265.
2056. CODIGNOLA, E. La pedagogia rivoluzionaria. Milano: Trevesini, 1919. Pp. 400.
2057. CODIGNOLA, E. La riforma della cultura magistrale. Catania: Battiato, 1919. Pp. 136.
2058. COLLIER, J. The community center in social education. *Publ. Amer. Sociol. Soc.*, 1919, 13, 111-115.
2059. COMPYRE, G. Storia della pedagogia. (Valderinni, trad.) Torino: G. B. Paravia & C., 1919. Pp. 400.
2060. CROMWELL, M. R. Il metodo Montessori in Francia durante la guerra. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, 50-53.
2061. CURTIS, F. R. Libraries of the American state and national institutions for defectives, dependents and delinquents. Minneapolis: Univ. of Minn., 1918. Pp. 56.
2062. D'ALFONSO, N. R. Il problema dell'alimentazione come problema educativo. Milano: Ev. Libreria, 1918. Pp. 29.
2063. DARROCH, A. The democratic conception of education. *Hibbert J.*, 1919, 17, 414-426.
2064. DASHIELL, J. F. The monograph method in undergraduate study. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 348-350.
2065. DE FELICIS, C. Il rendimento della scuola elementare e popolare. *Ass. dei min. anorm.*, 1917-18-19, 5-6, 75-91.
2066. DELLA SETA, U. Il valore pedagogica della storia della filosofia. *Riv. ped.*, 1919, 12, 254-264.

2067. DURKHEIM, E. La "pédagogie" de Rousseau. *Rev. de metaphys. et de morale*, 1919, 26, 153-180.
2068. EATON, H. A. Education a national problem. *Educ. Rev.*, 1919, 58, 21-30.
2069. ELIOT, C. W. Defects in American education revealed by the war. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 1-10.
2070. ELLWOOD, C. A. The reconstruction of education on a social basis. *Educ. Rev.*, 1919, 57, 91-109.
2071. FERRARI, G. C. Pedagogia della guerra. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 2-29.
2072. FERRARI, G. C. Per un nuovo orientamento delle scuole. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 110-125.
2073. FERRARI, G. C. Terre redente e scuole da non redimere. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 30-69.
2074. FERRARI, G. M. La pedagogia come scienza e la sua legge suprema. Bologna: Stabilimenti poligraf. riuniti, 1918. Pp. xxxviii+292.
2075. FERRERI, G. Appunti di pedagogia e psicologia. (2 vol.) Milano: Tip. S. Giuseppe, 1917. Pp. viii+195.
2076. FORMIGGINI-SANTAMARIA, E. Per la coltura del popolo. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 6, 412-414.
2077. FRANK, G. Humanizing education. *Century Mag.*, 1919, 98, 651-666.
2078. FRANKLIN, G. W. Sex hygiene. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 108, 542-544.
2079. FRISO, L. Convegno su le più urgenti necessità per l'istruzione e l'educazione popolare. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, —.
2080. GATES, F. A. Some health conditions existing among our high school girls. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 153-161.
2081. GATEWOOD, E. L., & EVANS, J. E. A survey of an opportunity school. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 86-102.
2082. GENTILE, G. Il problema scolastico del dopo guerra. Napoli: Ricciardi, 1919. Pp. viii+124.
2083. GIUFFRIDA SANTE, —. Breve storia della pedagogia antica e moderna. Catania: Giannotta, 1919. Pp. 650.
2084. HAMILTON, A. E. Summer camp as education for leisure. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 372-390.
2085. HILL, D. S. The psychology of democracy in public education. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 8, 442-455.
2086. HOUSE, S. D. What ails our school system? *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 767-770.

2087. JOHNSTON, J. B. The public education of youth; the place of creative work and of subject-matter studies. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 69-79.
2088. JUDD, C. H. The school situation in Chicago. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 718-719.
2089. KALLOM, A. W. The importance of diagnosis in educational measurement. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 1-12.
2090. KLINE, L. W. Redirecting education and teaching in a democracy. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 73-75.
2091. LAMBRUSCHINI, R. Dell'educazione. (2 vol.) Torino: Paravia, 1919.
2092. LING, P. The old system of Chinese education. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 143-152.
2093. LOMBRoso, A. La pedagogia genetico funzionale e sociale. L'insegnamento del lavoro nelle scuole normali. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, 34-35.
2094. MANGILI, G. Problemi per le classi elementari inferiori comuni e differenziali. *Ass. dei min. anorm.*, 1917-18-19, 5-6, 97-147.
2095. MILLER, K. National responsibility for the education of the negro. *Educ. Rev.*, 1919, 58, 31-38.
2096. MITCHELL, D. Malnutrition and health education. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 1-26.
2097. MONETA, P. L. Breve relazione del primo triennio dell'istituto medico-pedagogico di Milano. *Ass. dei min. anorm.*, 1917-18-19, 5-6, 92-96.
2098. MONTESANO, G. Pedagogia scientifica positiva. *Ass. dei min. anorm.*, 1917-18-19, 5-6, 1-26.
2099. MOORE, C. B. An educational cross section. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 695-696.
2100. MOORE, E. C. Educational reconstruction. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1919, 29, 350-363.
2101. MURRI, R. La scuola media di stato e la libertà d'insegnamento. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, —.
2102. NASH, A. M., & PORTEUS, S. D. The educational treatment of defectives. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 113-132; *Publ. of Training School, Vineland, N. J.*, 1919, no. 18. Pp. 19.
2103. NERETTI, L. La storia della pedagogia. Milano: G. B. Paravia, 1919.
2104. OSIMO, A. Convegno su le più urgenti necessità per l'istruzione e l'educazione popolare. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 6, 77-102.

2105. OSIMO, A. Il problema della scuola e i diritti delle nuove generazioni. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, 831-834.
2106. PALAZZI, G. I problemi della scuola: l'istruzione e l'educazione nelle campagne. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, —.
2107. PAPINI, G. Chiudiamo le scuole. Firenze: Valecchi, 1919. Pp. 62.
2108. PARISE, P. Note pratiche su la classificazione e l'educazione dei fanciulli frenastenici. *Ass. dei min. anorm.*, 1917-18-19, 5-6, 55-74.
2109. PAYNE, A. F. Vocational education as a preventive of juvenile delinquency. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 509-514.
2110. PICCOLI, V. Appunti su la crisi della pedagogia contemporanea. *Riv. ped.*, 1919, 12, 115-130.
2111. PINCHERLE, S. La crisi della scuola media. *Riv. ped.*, 1919, 11, 434-442.
2112. PIOLI, G. Problemi di educazione popolare in Italia. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, 481-493.
2113. PYLE, W. H. Educational aims: a psychologist's view. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 507-509.
2114. RAULICH, I. La promiscuità dei sessi nelle scuole medie. *Riv. ped.*, 1919, 12, 105-108.
2115. REYMOND, A. L'éducation et la pédagogie expérimentale. *Rev. de metaphys. et de morale*, 1917, 24, 75-93.
2116. RIGNANO, E. In qual senso si può rinnovare la scuola. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 125-137.
2117. RILEY, W. The war and education. *Chronicle*, February, 1919.
2118. ROBERTS, H. F. The case of the American school. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 369-373.
2119. ROSMINI, A. Del principio supremo della metodica e l'educazione dell'infanzia. Torino: Paravia, 1919.
2120. RUSK, R. R. Experimental education. New York: Longmans, 1919. Pp. viii+346.
2121. SACHELI, C. A. L'umanesimo pedagogico. Milano: Soc. Es. Libreria, 1919. Pp. 32.
2122. SALVONI, M. Per un giornale di coltura popolare. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 6, 362-364.
2123. SCARPA, A. La scuola delle mummie. Firenze: Vallecchi, 1919. Pp. 62.
2124. SHARP, F. C. Education for character; moral training in the school and home. Indianapolis: Bobbs Merrill Co., 1917.

2125. SMITH, H. B. The standpoint of educational psychology. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1919, 5, 57-67.
2126. SNEDDEN, D. Cardinal principles of secondary education. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 517-526.
2127. SNEDDEN, D. Educational sociology: its provinces and possibilities. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1919, 25, 129-149.
2128. SNEDDEN, D. Hard vs. soft pedagogy. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 106-109.
2129. SNEDDEN, D. Some new problems in education for citizenship. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1919, 30, 1-15.
2130. SPENCER, E. Dell'educazione intellettuale, morale e fisica. 13 ed. (Valdarnini, trad.) Torino: Paravia, 1919. Pp. 204.
2131. STEARNS, T. C. School records as an indication of mental subnormality. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 93-96.
2132. STEVENS, M. Some advantages of sex education. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 162-172.
2133. STUART, H. W. Liberal and vocational studies in the college. Stanford Univ., 1918. Pp. 72.
2134. SYLVESTER, R. H. An intelligence survey of a typical town school. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 365-371.
2135. TAROZZI, G. Il problema della scuola e lo stato. *Riv. ped.*, 1919, 12, 365-378.
2136. TOMMASEO, N. Dell'educazione. (2 vol.) Milano: G. B. Paravia, 1919.
2137. TOOMEY, J. H. Sex in life. The relation of sex education to mental hygiene. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 107, 688-692, 739-742.
2138. TOOPS, H. A., & PINTNER, R. Mentality and school progress. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 253-262.
2139. TOWNSEND, H. G. An American philosophy of education. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 373-376.
2140. TROMBETTA, M. La noia nel fatto educativo. Milano: Quintieri, 1919. Pp. 96.
2141. TURATI, F. Per la legge delle otto ore e la scuola e la cultura del popolo. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, 500-502.
2142. VENTURA, L. La concezione nazionale dell'educazione. Roma: Soc. ed. Dante Alighieri, 1918. Pp. vii+181.
2143. VIDARI, G. Elementi di pedagogia. Milano: Hoepli, 1916. Pp. 401.
2144. WALLIN, J. E. W. The field of the clinical psychologist and the kind of training needed by the psychological examiner. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 463-470.

2145. WATTS, F. Echo personalities. A short study of the contributions of abnormal psychology towards the problem of normal education. New York: Macmillan, 1919. Pp. 111.
2146. WEATHERLY, U. G. Educational publicity. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 8, 146-159.
2147. WILLETT, G. W. Permanence of pupil interests. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 334-338, 365-368.
2148. WITMER, L. The problem of educability. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 174-178.
2149. WRIGHT, H. W. The social significance of education. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 345-369.
2150. ZAVATTARO, R. Educazione fisica nazionale. Firenze: Vallecchi, 1919. Pp. 107.
-

b. Problems of Instruction and the Schoolroom

2151. ALMACK, J. C. The writing ability of teachers. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 389-390.
2152. ANDRESS, J. M. Pupils' opinions as to the relative worth of different methods of teaching educational psychology. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 254-271.
2153. ASHBAUGH, E. J. Variability of children in spelling. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 93-98.
2154. BERRY, W. S. Educational principles of manual training. *Educ. Rev.*, 1919, 57, 157-161.
2155. BLUMER, G. Desirability of changing the type of written examinations. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1919, 72, 1131-1133.
2156. BRANDENBURG, G. C. Some possible secondary factors in spelling ability. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 632-636.
2157. BROOKS, F. D. Time assignment and rate of improvement in handwriting. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 350-353.
2158. BURKHARDT, M. Special classes in Boston. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 18-23.
2159. CEPPELLINI, P. Importanza dello studio della morfologia nell'età scolare. *L'igiene della scuola*, 1919, 5, 169-179.
2160. CHEVALIER, J. Deux expériences de psychologie pédagogique. *Bull. Soc. Alfred Binet* (formerly *Soc. pour l'étude psychol. de l'enfant*), 1918, 19, 23-33.
2161. CONNOR, W. L. Psychology in the ungraded room of the village school. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 163-165.

2162. COOPER, S. G. Teaching students how to study. *Educ. Rev.*, 1919, 57, 388-398.
2163. COWDERY, K. M. A statistical study of intelligence as a factor in vocational progress. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 221-240.
2164. CUMMINS, R. A. 'Bright' and 'slow' pupils in elementary and high school. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 377-388.
2165. CUMMINS, R. A. Correlation between translation of Latin prose and ethical discrimination. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 349-350.
2166. EVANS, J. E., & KNOCH, F. E. The effect of special drill in arithmetic as measured by the Woody and the Courtis arithmetic tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 263-276.
2167. GARFINKEL, M. A. The effect of the summer vacation on ability in the fundamentals of arithmetic. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 44-47.
2168. GATEWOOD, E. L. Teachers' estimates of negroes and whites. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 89-91.
2169. GILLINGHAM, A. The bright child and the school. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 237-252.
2170. HAASE, E. Die äusseren Ursachen des Sitzenbleibens in der Volksschule. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1919, 20, 60-68, 108-127.
2171. HECK, W. H. Comparative tests of home work and school work. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 153-162.
2172. HILL, D. S. Standardized illustrative sentences for the Springfield spelling test. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 285-290.
2173. HORN, E., & ASHBAUGH, E. J. The necessity of teaching derived forms in spelling. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 143-152.
2174. KLINE, L. W. A report on a course of study for "opportunity classes." *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 234-253.
2175. LILIUS, A. Skolålderns själsliv. Helsingfors, 1917. Pp. 108.
2176. LUCENTINI, E. Valore sociale delle case dei bambini e fortuna del metodo Montessori fuori d'Italia. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, 46.
2177. MEAD, C. D. The effect of exempting pupils proficient in handwriting. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 219-229.
2178. MURRI, R. La nazione-scuola. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 6, 356-361.

2179. PANUNZIO, S. Il nostro concorso per un manuale-guida. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, 839-845.
2180. PASTORE, I. Insegnamento della storia e metodi per impartirlo nelle scuole elementari. Genova: Tip. Ciarli, 1919. Pp. 68.
2181. PAUL-BONCOUR, G. La sélection morale des écoliers instables. *Progrès méd.*, 1919, 361-363.
2182. PERINI, C. Insegnando la religione ai sordomuti. *Riv. ped. emend.*, 1919, 7, 145-148.
2183. POOLE, G. E. An analysis of the proficiency and competency of a fourth grade class. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 13, 51-58.
2184. QUEYRAT, F. L'émulation et son rôle dans l'éducation. Etude de psychologie appliquée. Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. xii+159.
2185. RENSHAW, S. The abilities of pupils in Detroit prevocational classes. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 83-94.
2186. SACKETT, L. W. A scale in United States History. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 345-348.
2187. SCHOLASTICUS, —. Il risultato del congresso pisano. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 6, 348-353.
2188. SCOTT, C. A. An eighth grade demonstration class and the three R's. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 189-218.
2189. SIMON, T. A propos des enfants en retard dans leurs études. *Bull. Soc. Alfred Binet* (formerly *Soc. pour l'étude psychol. de l'enfant*), 1919, 19, 37-49.
2190. VANEY, V. Une expérience relative à l'ordre alphabétique. *Bull. Soc. Alfred Binet* (formerly *Soc. pour l'étude psychol. de l'enfant*), 1918, 18, 38-48.
-

XII. Mental Evolution: Behavior and the Animal Mind

I. ORGANIC EVOLUTION AND HEREDITY

(incl. Eugenics)

2191. ADAMS, C. C. Migration as a factor in evolution: its ecological dynamics. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, 53, 55-78.
2192. ALVERDES, F. Die gleichgerichtete stammesgeschichtliche Entwicklung der Vögel und Säugetiere. *Biol. Centbl.*, 1919, 39, 385-401.

2193. ARBER, A. On atavism and the law of irreversibility. *Amer. J. of Sci.*, 1919, 48, 27-32.
2194. AYERS, H. Vertebrate cephalogenesis. IV. Transformation of the anterior end of the head, resulting in the formation of 'nose.' *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, 30, 323-342.
2195. BAWDEN, H. H. The evolution of behavior. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 247-276.
2196. BRIDGES, C. B. Specific modifiers of eosin eye color in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, 28, 337-384.
2197. BRIDGES, C. B. The genetics of purple eye color in *Drosophila*. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, 28, 265-306.
2198. CASTLE, W. E. Are genes linear or non-linear in arrangement? *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, 5, 500-506.
2199. CASTLE, W. E. Does evolution occur exclusively by loss of genetic factors? *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, 53, 555-558.
2200. CASTLE, W. E. Piebald rats and selection. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, 53, 370-375.
2201. CASTLE, W. E. Siamese, an albinistic color variation in cats. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, 53, 265-268.
2202. CAULLERY, M. Le parasitisme et la symbiose dans leurs rapports avec le problème de l'évolution. *Rev. scient.*, 1919, 737-745.
2203. COBB, F., & BARTLETT, H. H. On Mendelian inheritance in crosses between mass-mutating and non-mass-mutating strains of *Oenothera pratincola*. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, 9, 462-483.
2204. COHEN-KYSPER, A. Rückläufige Differenzierung und Entwicklung. Leipzig: Barth, 1918. Pp. 85.
2205. CONKLIN, E. G. The mechanism of evolution in the light of heredity and development. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 9, 481-505.
2206. COOK, O. F. Evolution through normal diversity. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, 9, 192-197.
2207. CROZIER, W. J., & AREY, L. B. Onchidium and the question of adaptive coloration. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, 53, 415-430.
2208. DANFORTH, C. H. Evidence that germ cells are subject to selection on the basis of their genetic potentialities. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, 28, 385-412.
2209. DANFORTH, R. E. Window glass as a factor in human evolution. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 8, 537-541.
2210. DAVENPORT, C. B. A strain producing multiple births. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 382-384.

2211. DELAGE, Y. Suggestion sur la nature et les causes de l'hérédité grégative (caractères mendéliens) et de l'hérédité agrégative (caractères non mendéliens). *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1919, 168, 30-36.
2212. DE VRIES, H. Ueber monohybride Mutationen. *Biol. Centbl.*, 1917, 37, 139-148.
2213. DUBOIS, R. Sur la biocinèse. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 81, 401-403.
2214. DUERDEN, J. E. The germ plasm of the ostrich. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, 53, 313-338.
2215. EAST, E. M., & JONES, D. F. Inbreeding and outbreeding; their genetic and sociological significance. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1919. Pp. 285.
2216. FREEMAN, G. F. Heredity of quantitative characters in wheat. *Genetics*, 1919, 4, 1-93.
2217. HALL, P. F. Immigration restriction and world eugenics. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 125-127.
2218. HEGNER, R. W. Heredity, variation, and the appearance of diversities during the vegetative reproduction of *Arcella dentata*. *Genetics*, 1919, 4, 95-150.
2219. HEGNER, R. W. The effects of environmental factors upon the heritable characteristics of *Arcella dentata* and *A. polypora*. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, 29, 427-442.
2220. HOWE, L. The relation of hereditary eye defects to genetics and eugenics. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 70, 1994-1999; *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 379-382.
2221. IBSEN, H. L. Synthetic pink-eyed self white guinea-pigs. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, 53, 120-130.
2222. IRELAND, A. Democracy and the accepted facts of heredity. *J. of Hered.*, 1918, 9, 339-342.
2223. JOHNSON, R. H. The eugenic aspect of selective conscription. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 9, 15-17.
2224. JONES, F. W. The arboreal descent of man. *Man*, 1917, 17, 132-133.
2225. KINDRED, J. J. Eugenics: its relation to mental diseases. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 981-988.
2226. KING, H. D. Studies on inbreeding. IV. A further study of the effects of inbreeding on the growth and variability in the body weight of the albino rat. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, 29, 71-112.
2227. KROPOTKIN, P. Direct action of environment and evolution. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1919, 85, 70-89.

2228. LILLIE, R. S., & JOHNSTON, E. N. . Precipitation structures simulating organic growth. *Biol. Bull.*, 1919, 36, 225-272.
2229. MACDOUGALL, D. T. Growth in organisms. *Science*, 1919, 49, 599-605.
2230. MOORE, C. R. On the physiological properties of the gonads as controllers of somatic and psychical characteristics. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, 28, 137-160, 459-468.
2231. MOSER, E. S. Evolution and man, and other essays. Collegeville, Pa., 1919. Pp. xi+199.
2232. NABOURS, R. K. Parthenogenesis and crossing-over in the Grouse locust apotettix. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, 53, 131-142.
2233. OLTRAMARE, J. H. Quelques réflexions à propos de l'action de l'obscurité sur les êtres vivants. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 190-191.
2234. PATTERSON, J. T. Polyembryony and sex. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 344-352.
2235. PLUNKETT, C. R. Genetics and evolution in Leptinotarsa. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, 53, 561-566.
2236. RABAUD, E. Le domaine et la méthode de la biologie générale. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, 88, 1-18.
2237. REDFIELD, C. L. Animal powers not Mendelian characters. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 108, 499-501.
2238. RITTER, W. E. The unity of the organism; or the organismal conception of life. (2 vols.) Boston: Badger, 1919. Pp. xxvi+398, xiii+408.
2239. ROBERTS, H. F. An early paper on maize crosses. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, 53, 97-108.
2240. ROBERTS, H. F. Darwin's contribution to the knowledge of hybridization. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, 53, 535-554.
2241. ROBERTS, H. F. The founders of the art of breeding. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 99-107, 147-152, 229-239, 257-270.
2242. SEILER, J. Researches on the sex-chromosomes of Psychidae (Lepidoptera). *Biol. Bull.*, 1919, 36, 399-404.
2243. SELLARS, R. W. The epistemology of evolutionary naturalism. *Mind*, 1919, 28, 407-426.
2244. SPEK, J. Experimentelle Beiträge zur Physiologie der Zellteilung. *Biol. Centbl.*, 1919, 39, 23-35.
2245. SUMMER, F. B. Adaptation and the problem of "organic purposefulness." *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, 53, 193-217, 328-369.

2246. TANNREUTHER, G. W. The migration of reproductive organs from parent to buds in Hydra. *Biol. Bull.*, 1919, 36, 419-423.
2247. WALKOFF, —. Die phylogenetische Entwicklung und Ausbildung des menschlichen Kinnes. *Arch. f. Anthrop.*, 1919, 17, 12-43.
2248. WHEELER, W. W. The parasitic aculeata, a study in evolution. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 1919, 58, 1-40.
2249. WHITING, P. W. Inheritance of white spotting and other color characters in cats. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, 53, 473-482.
2250. WILDER, H. H. Physical correspondence in two sets of duplicate twins. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 410-421.
2251. WOODS, F. A. Definition of heredity; "Nature vs. nurture" not a good expression. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 426-432.
2252. WOODS, F. A. Twins prove the importance of chromosomes. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 423-426.
2253. [ANON.] Carriers of the germ plasm. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 422.
2254. [ANON.] Heredity of tumors of the nerves. *J. of Hered.*, 1918, 9, 380-381.
-

2. PLANTS; ORGANS AND RESPONSES

2255. BOSE, J. C. Researches on growth and movement in plants by means of the high magnification crescograph. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Pt. B.*, 1919, 90, 364-399.
2256. HURD, A. M. 'Some orienting effects of monochromatic lights of equal intensities on fucus spores and rhizoids. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, 5, 201-206.
2257. SMALL, J. Changes of electrical conductivity under geotropic stimulation. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Pt. B.*, 1918, 90, 349-363.
-

3. ANIMAL PSYCHOLOGY AND BEHAVIOR

a. General

(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)

2258. ALLEE, W. C. Note on animal distribution following a hard winter. *Biol. Bull.*, 1919, 36, 96-104.

2259. HENNING, R. Mnemelehre oder Tierpsychologie. *Biol. Centbl.*, 1919, **39**, 187-192.
2260. HOOKER, H. D. Behavior and assimilation. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, **53**, 506-514.
2261. MEMEGAUX, A. L'ami des oiseaux. *Bull. Institut. gén. psychol.*, 1919, **19**, 189-191.
2262. RENNING, H. Forels Zugeständnisse an die Tierpsychologie. *Biol. Centbl.*, 1919, **39**, 35-37.
2263. STETSON, R. H., & DASHIELL, J. F. A multiple unit system of maze construction. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 223-230.
2264. WASHBURN, M. F. "Dualism in Animal Psychology." *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 41-44.

b. Nervous System, Receptor and Effector Organs

2265. ANTHONY, R. Le développement du cerveau chez les singes. *Ann. des sci. nat.*, sér. 10, 1918, **2**, 1-120.
2266. AREY, L. B. The multiple sensory activities of the so-called rhinophore of nudebranchs. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **46**, 526-532.
2267. AREY, L. B., & CROZIER, W. J. The nervous organization of a nudibranch. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, **5**, 498-500.
2268. COOPER, H. J. The hypophysis cerebri of the California ground-squirrel, *Citellus beechyi*. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 1919, **26**, 185-208.
2269. DAY, E. C. The physiology of the nervous system of the tunicate. I. The relation of the nerve ganglion to sensory responses. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, **28**, 307-335.
2270. HANSON, F. B. Nerve foramina in the pig scapula. A peculiar relation existing between the dorsalis branch of several spinal nerves and the suprascapula in the pig. *Anat. Record*, 1919, **15**, 289-306.
2271. HOSKINO, T. A study of brains and spinal cords in a family of ataxic pigeons. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, **31**, 111-161.
2272. KOCH, M. L., & RIDDLE, O. Further studies on the chemical composition of the brain of normal and ataxic pigeons. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, **31**, 83-110.
2273. KOMINE, S. Metabolic activity of the nervous system. III. On the amount of non-protein nitrogen in the brain of albino rats during twenty four hours after feeding. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, **30**, 397-410.

2274. KOMINE, S. Metabolic activity of the nervous system. IV. The content of non-protein nitrogen in the brain of the rats kept in a state of emotional and physical excitement for several hours. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, **31**, 69-82.
2275. KUNTZ, A. The innervation of the gonads in the dog. *Anat. Record*, 1919, **17**, 203-220.
2276. LARSELL, O. Studies on the nervus terminalis: turtle. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, **30**, 423-444.
2277. LASHLEY, K. S., & DODSON, J. D. Sensory physiology of animals. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 159-164.
2278. PLANT, J. S. Factors influencing the behavior of the brain of the albino rat in Müller's fluid. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, **30**, 411-422.
2279. RASMUSSEN, A. T. The mitochondria in nerve cells during hibernation and inanition in the woodchuck (*Marmota monax*). *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, **31**, 37-49.
2280. ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD, A. Quelques données sur la fovéa des oiseaux. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1919, **156**, 718-732.
2281. SALKIND, I. Sur les organes sensitifs de la pince du crabe. *Ann. des sci. nat.*, sér. 10, 1918, **2**, 121-131.
2282. WINTREBERT, —. L'apport du système nerveux à l'automatisme de l'appareil locomoteur chez les embryons des sélaciens. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, **81**, 585-588.
2283. ZEEMAN, W. P. C., & TUMBELAKA, R. Das zentrale und periphere optische System bei einer kongenital blinden Katze. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1915-16, **91**, 242-263.

c. Mental Processes and Functions (Sensation, Perception, Emotion, etc.)

2284. CATHELIN, F. Comment l'oiseau retrouve-t-il et aborde-t-il son nid? *Rev. franc. d'ornithol.*, 1919, **11**, 110-114.
2285. CROZIER, W. J., & AREY, L. B. Sensory reactions of *Chronodoris zebra*. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, **29**, 261-310.
2286. DRZEWINA, A., & BOHN, G. Réactions aux variations d'éclairement d'un poisson (*Trigla corax* Rond.) et de son parasite (*Nerocila affinis*, H. M. Edw.). *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 979-980.
2287. DUJARRIC DE LA RIVIÈRE, R. Sur la "sensibilisation" des animaux. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, **81**, 28-29.

2288. FRISCH, R. Zur Streitfrage nach dem Farbensinn der Biene. *Biol. Centbl.*, 1919, 39, 122-139.
 2289. HESS, C. v. Der Lichtsinn der Krebse. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, 174, 245-281.
 2290. HUNTER, W. S. Some notes on the auditory sensitivity of the white rat. *Psychobiol.*, 1918, 1, 339-352.
 2291. JONG, H. DE. Recherches sur la formation d'idées chez le chien. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1918, 3, 491-527.
 2292. KRAUSSE, A. Kritische Bemerkungen und neue Versuche über das Hörvermögen der Fische. *Zsch. f. Allg. Physiol.*, 1918, 17, 263-286.
 2293. LANESSAN, J. L. DE. L'éducation morale chez les animaux. *Rev. d'anthrop.*, 1919, 29, 112-144.
 2294. MARBE, K. Die Rechenkunst der Schimpansin Basso im Frankfurter zoologischen Garten nebst Bemerkungen zur Tierpsychologie und einem offenen Brief an Herrn Krall. *Fortsch. d. Psychol.* (Marbe), 1917, 4, 135-186.
 2295. PIÉRON, H. De l'importance respective des divers facteurs sensoriels dans le sens du retour de la patelle. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 1227-1230.
 2296. REEVES, C. D. Discrimination of light of different wavelengths by fish. *Behavior Monog.*, 1919, 4 (no. 3). Pp. 106.
 2297. ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD, A. Enquête sur la vision des oiseaux. *Rev. franc. d'ornithol.*, 1919, 11, 89-92, 105-110.
 2298. SHEPHERD, W. T. On sound discrimination in dogs. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 291-294.
 2299. WHITE, G. M. Association and color discrimination in mudminnows and sticklebacks. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, 27, 443-498.
-

d. Animal Activities; Behavior (Tropism, Instinct, Habit, and Higher Plastic Adjustments)

2300. AREY, L. B., & CROZIER, W. J. The sensory responses of Chiton. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, 29, 157-260.
2301. ARLITT, A. H. The effect of alcohol on the intelligent behavior of the white rat and its progeny. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1919, 26 (no. 115). Pp. 50.
2302. BLEES, G. H. J. Phototropisme et expérience chez la daphnié. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1918, 3, 279-306.

2303. BOUVIER, —. L'industrie des araignées, son évolution et ses rapports avec le psychisme. *Rev. scient.*, 1919, 417-426.
2304. BOUVIER, E. L. Sur la nidification de *Polybioides tabida* Fabr (Hym.). *Bull. Soc. entomol.*, 1918, 23, 278-280.
2305. BOUVIER, E. L. Sur l'origine et les modifications de l'instinct des Hyménoptères paraliseurs. *Scientia*, 1919, 13, 449-459.
2306. BROCKBANK, T. W. Redintegration in the albino rat. *Behavior Monog.*, 1919, 4 (no. 2). Pp. 65.
2307. BROOKS, E. S. Reactions of frogs to heat and cold. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 46, 493-501.
2308. BUYTENDIJK, F. J. J. Acquisition d'habitudes par des êtres unicellulaires. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1918, 3, 455-468.
2309. BUYTENDIJK, F. J. J. L'instinct d'alimentation et l'expérience chez les poissons. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1918, 3, 47-59.
2310. CARR, H. (Ed.) Orthogenetic evolution in pigeons. Vol. iii. The behavior of pigeons. (Posthumus works of Whitman, C. O.) Washington: Carnegie Institution, 1919.
2311. CARR, H. (A.), & KOCH, H. The influence of extraneous controls in the learning process. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 287-293.
2312. CRAIG, W. Tropisms and instinctive activities. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 151-159.
2313. CROZIER, W. J., & AREY, L. B. On the significance of the reactions to shading in *Chiton*. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 46, 487-492.
2314. CROZIER, W. J., & AREY, L. B. The heliotropism of *Onchidium*; a problem in the analysis of animal conduct. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1919, 2, 107-112.
2315. ELDERING, F. J. Acquisition d'habitudes par les insectes. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1918, 3, 469-490.
2316. GOLDSMITH, M. Mise au point de travaux récents sur la construction des toiles d'araignées. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, 19, 195-201.
2317. GRIFFITH, C. R. A possible case of instinctive behavior in the white rat. *Science*, 1919, 50, 166-167.
2318. JUST, E. E. The fertilization reaction in *Echinarachnius parma*. (I, II, III.) *Biol. Bull.*, 1919, 36, 1-53.
2319. KUNKEL, B. W. Instinctive behavior in the white rat. *Science*, 1919, 50, 305-306.

2320. LANSIAUX, C. Observations sur la construction d'une toile d'araignée. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, **19**, 192-194.
2321. LASHLEY, K. S. A simple maze; with data on the relation of the distribution of practice to the rate of learning. *Psychobiol.*, 1918, **1**, 353-367.
2322. LOEB, J. Forced movements, tropisms and animal conduct. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1918. Pp. 209.
2323. LÖHNER, L. Ueber einen eigentümlichen Reflex der Ferunken nebst Bemerkungen über die "tierische Hypnose." *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, **174**, 324-351.
2324. MINNICH, D. E. The photic reactions of the honey-bee. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, **29**, 343-426.
2325. PANTEL, —, & SINÉTY, —, DE. Réaction chromatique et non chromatique de quelques phasinides aux excitations dépendant de la lumière. *Bull. biol. (formerly Bull. scient.)*, 1918, **52**, 177-283.
2326. RABAUD, E. Ethnologie et comportement de diverses larves endophytes. III. *Bull. biol. (formerly Bull. scient.)*, 1918, **52**, 303-323.
2327. RABAUD, E. La lumière et le comportement des organismes. *Bull. biol. (formerly Bull. scient.)*, 1918, **52**, 325-343.
2328. RABAUD, E. L'immobilisation réflexe et l'activité normale des anthropodes. *Bull. biol. (formerly Bull. scient.)*, 1919, **53**, 1-149.
2329. RILEY, C. F. C. Some habitat responses of the large water-strider, *Gerres regimis* Say. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, **53**, 394-414, 483-505.
2330. SHEPARD, J. F. Habit formation and higher mental capacities. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 164-177.
2331. SIEDLECKI, M. Quelques remarques à propos de ce qu'on appelle "position terrifiante" des animaux. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 49-52.
2332. SWINDLE, P. F. Analysis of nesting activities. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, **30**, 173-186.
2333. SWINDLE, P. F. Some forms of natural training to which certain birds are subjected. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, **30**, 165-172.
2334. SWINDLE, P. F. The peristaltic-like nature of organic responses. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, **30**, 187-210.
2335. SZYMANSKI, J. S. Beiträge zur Lehre der Entstehung neuer Gewohnheiten bei den Tieren. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1918, **173**, 125-151.

2336. SZYMANSKI, J. S. Die Verteilung von Ruhe- und Aktivitätsperioden bei einigen Tierarten. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1918, **172**, 430-448.
2337. SZYMANSKI, J. S. Versuche über Aktivität und Ruhe bei Säuglingen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1918, **172**, 424-429.
2338. WEESE, A. O. Environmental reactions of *Phrynosoma*. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, **53**, 33-54.
2339. WILTBANK, R. T. The principles of serial and complete response as applied to learning. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, **26**, 277-286.
2340. WILTBANK, R. T. Transfer of training in white rats upon various series of mazes. *Behavior Monog.*, 1919, **4**, (no. 1). Pp. 65.
2341. WYLIE, H. H. An experimental study of transfer of response in the white rat. *Behavior Monog.*, 1919, **3**, (no. 5). Pp. 65.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| <p>Abbot, 679, 1087,
1169</p> <p>Ablahadian, 670</p> <p>A-C., 1982</p> <p>Achard, 680</p> <p>Adams, C. C., 2191</p> <p>Adams, G. P., 840</p> <p>Adams, H. F., 159</p> <p>Addington, 1699</p> <p>Addis, 632, 633, 634</p> <p>Adler, F., 861a</p> <p>Adler, H. M., 2034</p> <p>Agostini, 1568</p> <p>Aimé, 1447</p> <p>Alezais, 268</p> <p>Alger, 1170</p> <p>Allee, 2258</p> <p>Allers, 181</p> <p>Allis, 386</p> <p>Almack, 2151</p> <p>Alrutz, 1064</p> <p>Alverdes, 2192</p> <p>Alzheimer, 269</p> <p>Amar, 1569</p> <p>Ambard, 936</p> <p>Ames, E. S., 2035</p> <p>Ames, O. B., 996</p> <p>Ammann, 807</p> <p>Amrein, 1204</p> <p>Anderberg, 727</p> <p>Anderson, 1244, 1245,
1547, 1806, 1807</p> <p>André-Thomas, 200,
558, 559, 681</p> <p>Andress, 2152</p> | <p>Angelici, 917</p> <p>Angell, 618</p> <p>Anthony, 2265</p> <p>Arber, 2193</p> <p>Archer, 997</p> <p>Ardigo, 40</p> <p>Arey, 426, 2207, 2266,
2267, 2285, 2300,
2313, 2314</p> <p>Arlitt, 2301</p> <p>Armstrong-Jones,
962, 963, 1171,
1700</p> <p>Arnold, L., 2036</p> <p>Arnold, V. P., 1537</p> <p>Aronovici, 1701</p> <p>Arreat, 757</p> <p>Arthur, 1885, 2037</p> <p>Artom, 748</p> <p>Artwinski, 1427</p> <p>Ashbaugh, 2153, 2173</p> <p>Ask, 446</p> <p>Athanassio-Benisty,
244</p> <p>Atwell, 635</p> <p>Auer, 636</p> <p>Auerbach, 1297</p> <p>Avalder, 728</p> <p>Averill, 1983</p> <p>Ayers, 2194</p> <p>Azoulay, 310</p> <p>Babcock, 350</p> <p>Babonnien, 1298</p> <p>Bahr, 1246</p> | <p>Bailey, 1428, 1429</p> <p>Baker, 1808</p> <p>Baldwin, B. T., 1702,
1703</p> <p>Baldwin, J. M., 792</p> <p>Balfour, 1589, 1590,
1591</p> <p>Baliuski, 560</p> <p>Ball, 41, 1809</p> <p>Ballantine, 1538</p> <p>Ballard, 1354</p> <p>Balz, 10</p> <p>Barach, 1088, 1355</p> <p>Barbe, 1430</p> <p>Bard, 311, 318, 347,
348, 349, 463, 682,
749</p> <p>Barkan, 427</p> <p>Barker, 2038</p> <p>Barnes, 42, 43</p> <p>Barnett, 632, 633</p> <p>Barnils, 796</p> <p>Barrett, 1065</p> <p>Barron, 270</p> <p>Bartlett, F. C., 395,
841</p> <p>Bartlett, G. N., 1247</p> <p>Bartlett, H. H., 2203</p> <p>Barton, 1592</p> <p>Baruch, 1088</p> <p>Bassett, 758</p> <p>Bassler, 918</p> <p>Bates, 759</p> <p>Battistelli, 1356</p> <p>Bauer, 1431</p> |
|--|--|--|

- Baum, 1886
 Baumgartner, 549
 Bawden, 99, 2195
 Baylor, 1704
 Beach, 397
 Beasley, 1593
 Beck, 1705
 Beckers, 447
 Beduschi, 1361
 Beebe, 637
 Behague, 1488
 Behr, 1205
 Bell, 489
 Belot, 1570, 1571
 Benedict, 319, 729, 730, 740
 Benetti-Brunelli, 1984
 Benon, 1299, 1300
 Berens, 521
 Berger, E., 428
 Berger, H., 270
 Bergson, 100
 Berling, 429
 Bernheim, 998, 999, 1357
 Bernstein, 1248
 Berry, 2154
 Bert, 479
 Bertolani, 271
 Bertschinger, 964
 Berze, 1410
 Bessiere, 1455
 Best, E., 1594
 Best, H., 561
 Bethe, 714
 Bettazzi, 170
 Bevier, 634
 Bianchi, 1089
 Bielschowsky, 272
 Bierich, 965
 Bilancioni, 11
 Billings, 1706
 Binet, 589, 680
 Bingham, 1572
 Birch-Hirschfeld, 490
 Birnbaum, 1172
 Bishop, 966
 Bisocchi, 2039
 Blakesley, 2040, 2041
 Blanchard, 44, 2042
 Blanton, M. G., 819, 820
 Blanton, S., 819, 820, 1985
 Blees, 2302
 Bleuler, 1411
 Bliss, 1249
 Blondel, 430
 Bloomfield, 919
 Blumer, 2155
 Bock, 527, 710
 Bode, 2043
 Boenheim, 1358
 Böhme, 683, 684, 685
 Bohn, 619, 2286
 Boirac, 1066
 Boisseau, 1511
 Bonarelli, 274
 Bondi, 590
 Bonhomme, 1391
 Bonola, 273
 Borchardt, 253
 Bornstein, 638
 Bosanquet, 45
 Boschi, 320, 639, 1432
 Bose, 2255
 Bosner, 880, 881
 Botti, 793, 808
 Bourdon, 548
 Bouvier, —, 2303
 Bouvier, E. L., 2304, 2305
 Boveri, 686
 Bovet, 2001
 Bowers, 12, 1810, 1811
 Bowman, 1090
 Branche, 1292
 Brandeis, 1250
 Brandenburg, 1563, 1986, 2156
 Bratz, 1539
 Braunshausen, 2044
 Breasted, 1595
 Breece, 1942
 Breton, 809, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599
 Breuil, 846
 Briand, 591
 Bridges, C. B., 2196, 2197
 Bridges, J. W., 1091
 Bridgman, 1987
 Briggs, 1092, 1173
 Brightman, 620
 Brill, 967, 1000, 1573
 Brink, 977, 978, 1024
 Brissot, 1298
 Broad, 101, 715
 Brockbank, 2306
 Brodniewicz, 1301
 Brodsky, 1600
 Brooke, 1728
 Brooks, E. S., 2307
 Brooks, F. D., 2157
 Brooks, R. P., 1988
 Broomfield, 390
 Brown, A. R., 1601
 Brown, H. W., 2045
 Brown, T. G., 562
 Brown, W., 1433
 Bruce, 1001
 Bruno, 2046

- Bruns, 1530
 Brunschvicg, 102
 Bryant, 1602
 Bullough, 847
 Bumke, 1002
 Burge, 687
 Bürker, 640
 Burkhardt, 2158
 Burnham, 731, 1989,
 1990
 Burr, 1174, 1412
 Burroughs, 46
 Burt, 1887, 1991
 Burtt, 160, 530
 Bury, 1434
 Buscaino, 211, 1206,
 1435
 Bushnell, 47
 Butler, 2047
 Buytendijk, 2308,
 2309
 Byrne, 193, 209, 321

 Cabot, 1707
 Cacace, 171
 Cady, 499
 Caillard, 1003
 Caldwell, 2048
 Calhoun, 212
 Calkins, 103, 104,
 105, 794
 Campbell, A., 370,
 371
 Campbell, C. M., 704,
 1093, 1992, 1993,
 1994
 Camus, 621, 920
 Canby, 1603, 2049
 Canelli, 1995
 Cannon, 1436
 Canto, 1359

 Cantonnet, 921
 Capgras, 1302, 1303
 Cardinall, 1604
 Carlisle, 1094
 Carmichael, 1548
 Carpenter, 1889
 Carr, H. (A.), 531,
 732, 760, 761, 2310,
 2311
 Carr, H. W., 153, 154
 Carrington, 1067
 Carroll, 1068
 Carson, 491
 Cartell, 1004
 Carver, 592
 Cascella, 1005
 Case, 1251
 Casserer, 275
 Castelain, 572
 Castle, 2198, 2199,
 2200, 2201
 Cathcart, 155
 Cathelin, 2284
 Caullery, 2202
 Cazzamalli, 1304,
 1437, 1540, 1708
 Celli, 922
 Cenere, 797
 Ceni, 239, 641
 Ceppellini, 2159
 Chaîne, 642
 Chambers, 1095
 Chapin, 1996
 Chapman, 722, 1888
 Charpentier, 1305,
 1360
 Chase, 1889
 Chauvet, 1069
 Chavigny, —, 789
 Chavigny, P., 1361
 Cheeseman, 882

 Cheron, 398
 Chevalier, 2160
 Child, 276
 Chinnery, 1605, 1606
 Christian, 1306
 Christoffel, 1362
 Church, 2050
 Ciacchi, 2051, 2052
 Ciampi, 1252, 1913
 Cimbali, 2053
 Ciulli-Paratore, 2054
 Claparède, 1997
 Clark, L. P., 968,
 1006, 1096, 1336,
 1337, 1338, 1422,
 1423, 1438
 Clark, S. N., 1097,
 1253
 Clark, W. W., 1998
 Clarke, 418
 Clow, 1709
 Cluney, 187
 Cobb, F., 2203
 Cobb, J. O., 1812
 Cobb, P. W., 480
 Cobb, S., 213
 Coblentz, 399
 Codignola, 2055,
 2056, 2057
 Cohen, J., 981
 Cohen, M. R., 1710
 Cohen-Kysper, 2204
 Coirault, 593
 Cole, 492, 1711, 1934,
 1935
 Colla, 1712
 Collier, 2058
 Collin, 1254
 Collins, 1307, 1308
 Colucci, 1999
 Colvin, 1890

- Compyre, 2059
 Conklin, E. G., 1852, 2205
 Conklin, E. S., 883
 Cook, 2206
 Cooley, 1713
 Connor, 2161
 Constantin, 1607
 Coombs, 705
 Cooper, H. J., 2268
 Cooper, S. G., 2162
 Core, 1439
 Coriat, 182, 1255
 Cornell, 1256
 Cornil, 1293, 1440
 Corso, 1608
 Corti, 277
 Cory, C. E., 1070, 1363
 Cory, H. E., 1714
 Costanzi, 13
 Cotton, 1207
 Courbon, 1480, 1481
 Courtier, 1086
 Courtney, 1541
 Cowdery, 1813, 1912, 2163
 Cowdrick, 493
 Craig, 2312
 Credaro, 14, 1715
 Cristiani, 1441
 Cromwell, 2060
 Crozier, 2207, 2267, 2285, 2300, 2313, 2314
 Cruchet, 923
 Cummins, 2164, 2165
 Cunningham, G. W., 15
 Cunningham, H. E., 161
 Curschmann, 278, 1339
 Curtis, 2061
 Cushing, 183
 Cutore, 332
 D'Abundo, 1442
 Dadourian, 372
 D'Alfonso, 2062
 Dallenbach, 1853
 Damage, 611, 1443
 Dana, 172, 969
 Danforth, C. H., 1574, 2208
 Danforth, R. E., 2209
 Danis, 494
 Darget, 1071
 Darroch, 2063
 Dashiell, 2064, 2263
 Dauber, 733
 Davenport, 298, 1640, 1854, 2210
 Davis, A. E., 448
 Davis, K. B., 1257
 Dawkins, 1609
 Dawson, 379
 Day, 2269
 De Alberts, 1258
 Dealey, 1891
 Dearborn, 2000
 D'Eichtha, 848
 D'Emilia, 107
 De Felicis, 2065
 De Fursac, 1444
 Delacroix, 1549
 Delage, 970, 971, 2211
 De Laguna, 106, 594
 Delgrado, 1007
 Del Greco, 1445, 1550
 Della Seta, 2066
 De Lisi, 750
 De Lorenzo, 795
 De Marco, 1072
 Demole, 1208
 Denis, 842
 De Sanctis, 924
 Des Bancelis, 711
 Deschamps, 1098
 Descoeudres, 2001
 Deshumbert, 862
 Dessoir, 108
 Deswarte, 1551
 Detwiler, 184
 De Vries, 2212
 Dewey, 1099
 Dey, 162
 Dide, 1287, 1364
 Diderot, 109
 Dieden, 643
 Dittler, 532
 Dodson, 2277
 D'Oesnitz, 1293
 Dolens, 863
 Dölger, 1365
 Doll, 1855, 1856, 1892, 1893
 Dolleans, 16
 Dolley, 194, 1008
 Dolmen, 495
 Donaldson, 644
 Donath, 810
 Donati, 48, 864, 1857
 Donkin, 1814
 Dorsy, 236, 288
 Douris, 1309
 Dowd, 1366
 Downey, J. E., 811, 812, 925
 Downey, Jr., J. W., 481
 Drake, 110, 581
 Drever, 712, 2002

- Driberg, 1610
 Drummond, 2003
 Drzewina, 2286
 Dubois, 2213
 Duddington, 156
 Dudley, 926
 Duerden, 2214
 Dujarric, 2287
 Dumas, 1446, 1447
 Dunan, 111
 Dunlap, 49, 164, 165,
 927, 928
 Dunstan, 373
 Dunton, 1716
 Dupont, 112
 Duprat, 1209
 Durkheim, 2067
 Dusser De Barenne,
 245
 Duval, L. E., 1310,
 1448, 1815
 Duval, P., 1449

 Eager, 1100
 East, 2215
 Eaton, 2068
 Eccles, 374
 Eddington, 50
 Edge-Partington,
 1611
 Edin, 1796
 Edinger, 195
 Eisenberger, 668
 E. J., 1101
 Eldering, 2315
 Eliot, 2069
 Elkus, 113
 Ellis, H., 1009
 Ellis, R. S., 225
 Ellwood, 51, 1717,
 2070
 Elwood, 1175
 Emerick, 1259
 Emerson, 1010, 1176
 Enge, 1102
 Engelking, 449
 Erlanger, 645, 1450
 Esclangon, 391
 Eskuchen, 1103
 Euzière, 215, 612
 Evans, I. H. N., 884,
 1612, 1613
 Evans, J. E., 2081,
 2166
 Evarts, 1011
 Everson, 865

 Faber, 1816
 Fairchild, 333, 1575
 Falco, 1576, 1614,
 1615, 1616, 1617
 Faries, 1718
 Faris, 798
 Farnell, 1012
 Farrar, 1451, 1452,
 1453
 Faure-Breaulieu, 516,
 1531
 Fawcett, 1618
 Fay, 1343
 Fearing, 1177
 Feldkeller, 849
 Fenton, 1609
 Ferguson, 1858
 Fernald, G. G., 1817
 Fernald, W. E., 1104
 Fernberger, 782, 1288
 Ferrari, C. A., 1577
 Ferrari, G. C., 1542,
 1719, 1720, 1721,
 1722, 2071, 2072,
 2073
 Ferrari, G. M., 2074
 Ferree, 400, 450, 451,
 464, 465, 496
 Ferreri, G., 17, 2075
 Ferretti, 2004
 Ferry, 929
 Fewkes, 1619
 Filehne, 533
 Fill, 1210
 Filler, 1894
 Fillons, 648
 Finckh, 972
 Finkelnburg, 706
 Finney, 1723
 Fischer, 1178
 Fish, 930
 Fisher, 350, 351
 Flatau, 1367
 Flinders Petrie, 1620
 Flint, 973
 Flournoy, 52, 1368
 Foerster, 563
 Foley, 375
 Follett, 53
 Fontegne, 931
 Formiggini-Santa-
 maria, 2076
 Fornaseri, 1073
 Forster, 1454
 Forsythe, 166, 401,
 499
 Foscolo Canella, 54
 Foster, J. C., 1859
 Foster, M. G., 633
 Fox, 1621
 Foy, 352
 Francais, 1455
 Franceschini, 1211
 Frank, G., 2077
 Frank, L., 1212
 Frankhauser, 1369

- Franklin, G. W., 2078
 Franklin, I., 534
 Franz, 1105, 1724, 1895
 Fraser, 216, 652
 Frasier, 1578
 Frassetto, 1622
 Freeman, A. S., 761
 Freeman, G. F., 2216
 Frey, 330, 528, 529
 Frink, 1370
 Frisch, 2288
 Friso, 2079
 Fröbes, 1
 Froboese-Thiele, 646
 Froehlich, 1725
 Fröschels, 246, 821
 Fuchs, —, 1896
 Fuchs, E., 431
 Furbush, 1138
 Furfey, 1013
 Fűrnröhr, 1456
 Furst, 1552

 Gabel, 1976
 Gabelli, 866
 Gadelius, 1371
 Gaines, 1289
 Galant, 688
 Gale, 1553
 Galletti, 932
 Galli, 331, 783
 Gallichan, 885
 Ganter, 723
 Garbini, 1106
 Gardelli, 1107
 Gardiner, 595, 596
 Garfinkel, 2167
 Garnett, 1860, 1861, 1957
 Garrett, 867

 Garrone, 1726
 Garsaux, 622
 Garth, 734, 735
 Gasser, 645, 1450
 Gates, 2080
 Gatewood, 2081, 2168
 Gatti, 279, 689
 Gauckler, 1495
 Gauducheau, 285
 Gault, 1014
 Gaupp, 1727
 Geiger, 850
 Geijerstam, 1015
 Geley, 1074, 1862
 Gemelli, 933
 Gentile, 173, 784, 2082
 Gerstmann, 564
 Gertz, 322
 Gesell, 55, 2005
 Ghillini, 1457, 1458
 Ghisleri, 1623
 Ghosh, 432
 Giannuli, 822
 Gibson, C. R., 497
 Gibson, E. T., 1108
 Gibson, K. S., 402
 Gibson, L., 334
 Gilbert, K., 56
 Gilbert, W., 280
 Giles, 862
 Gilles, 1459
 Gillingham, 2169
 Giuffrida-Ruggeri, 1624
 Giuffrida Sante, 2083
 Gleason, 777
 Glueck, 1109
 Goddard, 2, 55
 Godin, 1579
 Goldenweiser, 886

 Goldsmith, 2316
 Goldstein, 247
 Goldysch, 466
 Goodhue, 2006
 Gordon, A., 1213, 1260, 1372, 1373, 1543
 Gordon, K., 1897
 Goring, 1818
 Gosset, 200
 Gottfried, 281
 Graef, 353
 Graves, K. B., 623
 Graves, S., 1340
 Graziani, 647
 Green, 452
 Greenacre, 1414
 Greenberg, 625
 Greenwood, 736
 Gregg, 1016
 Gregory, J. C., 157, 1017
 Gregory, W. K., 1625
 Griffith, 2317
 Griffiths, 549
 Grigaut, 1449
 Grijns, 335
 Gruber, 214, 648, 737, 738
 Grynfeldt, 215
 Gslettner, 1626
 Guglielmetti, 739
 Guillain, 934, 935, 936
 Gulick, 1110
 Gunning, 649
 Guthrie, 174
 Guye, 57

 Haar, 433
 Haase, 2170

- Haberman, 762, 1214, 1863
 Haddon, 887, 1627, 1628
 Haessler, 650
 Hahn, 262, 263
 Haines, 1819, 1898, 1923
 Haldane, 114
 Hall, F. S., 1728
 Hall, G. S., 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732
 Hall, P. F., 2217
 Hallock, 1415
 Halluin, 1460
 Hamann, 851
 Hamel, 690
 Hamilton, A. E., 2084
 Hamilton, A. Mc., 1899
 Hamilton, M. J., 1733
 Hamlin, 392
 Hanson, 2270
 Hardy, H. N. M., 1609
 Hardy, W. F., 452
 Harrigan, 193
 Harrington, A. H., 1111
 Harrington, M. A., 1112
 Harris, D. F., 716
 Harris, J. A., 740
 Harris, W. L., 937
 Hartley, 393
 Hartman, T., 334
 Hartmann, F. A., 216, 651, 652
 Hartmann, H. G., 852
 Harvard, 115
 Hassall, 1018
 Hassin, 282
 Hastings, 1261
 Haushalter, 1311
 Hayes, 498
 Haynes, 1284
 Hazlitt, 724
 Head, 185
 Headland, 1415
 Heath, 623
 Hebold, 1341
 Heck, 2171
 Hegar, 1312
 Hegner, 2218, 2219
 Heilig, 248
 Heinicke, 1461
 Hellpach, 1374
 Hellwig, 938
 Henderson, D. K., 1462, 1463, 1464
 Henderson, Y., 939
 Henke, 116
 Henmon, 940
 Henning, H., 18, 535, 536
 Henning, R., 2259
 Henschen, 249, 250
 Hersman, 283
 Herzig, 1465
 Hesnard, 1139, 1140
 Hess, C., 403
 Hess, C. V., 2289
 Hicks, 117
 Higgins, 1262, 1313
 Higier, 217, 1215
 Hildburgh, 888, 889, 890, 1629, 1630
 Hill, 1900, 2085, 2172
 Hine, 565
 Hinkle, 1375
 Hinkley, 1019
 Höber, 974
 Hobhouse, 114
 Hocking, 868
 Hodson, C., 736
 Hodson, W., 1263
 Hofman, 336
 Hoffman, C. W., 1820
 Hoffman, P., 691, 692
 Hoffmann, 284
 Hoisholt, 1376
 Hollander, 1314
 Hollingworth, 1580
 Holmes, B., 1415
 Holmes, E., 118
 Holmes, G., 566, 567
 Holmes, S. J., 1734
 Holmes, W. H., 1631
 Holsopple, 823
 Hooker, H. D., 2260
 Hooker, J., 1466
 Hoppe, 1735
 Horn, E., 2173
 Horn, J. L., 1821
 Horovitz, 434
 Horton, 975
 Hoskino, 2271
 House, 2086
 Howard, 404, 537
 Howe, 2220
 Howerth, 1736
 Hrdlička, 1632, 1737
 Hübner, 1216, 1315, 1738
 Hübötter, 1377
 Hudson, 405
 Hug-Hellmuth, 2007
 Hull, B. I., 725
 Hull, C., 725, 813, 1739
 Humphreys, 941

- Humpstone, 1864,
 1901, 1902
 Hunt, E. L., 1217
 Hunt, H. R., 653
 Hunt, J. R., 1316
 Hunter, A. G., 1633
 Hunter, H. T., 1903
 Hunter, W. S., 3,
 2290
 Huot, 1467, 1740
 Hurd, 2256
 Hurst, 1378, 1379,
 1468, 1469
 Hyde, E. P., 499
 Hyde, E. W., 406
 Hyde, I. H., 597
 Hymausen, 654

 Ibsen, 2221
 Ide, 1113, 1822, 1823,
 1824, 1904, 2008, 2009
 Immerman, 1470
 Ireland, 2222
 Irle, 891
 Irwin, B., 467
 Irwin, M., 201
 Isaacs, 625
 Isola, 1218
 Isserlin, 376
 Ives, 407, 408
 Ivy, 354

 Jackson, 453, 830
 Jacobs, 816
 Jacobsohn, 869
 Jahier, 1741, 1742
 Jahnel, 1317
 Jakob, 1471
 James, B. B., 1905
 James, J. G., 1210

 James, W. B., 1114,
 1264
 Janet, 1115
 Jannin, 1551
 Jarrett, 1743
 Jastrow, 1744
 Jathro, 1265
 Jeffrey, 1020
 Jelliffe, 853, 976, 977,
 978, 1021, 1022,
 1023, 1024, 1220,
 1342, 1498
 Jennings, 58, 119
 Jentsch, 1025, 1221
 Johnson, A., 319, 729
 Johnson, B., 550,
 1561
 Johnson, F., 892
 Johnson, H. M., 468
 Johnson, O. J., 1906
 Johnson, R. H., 655,
 2010, 2223
 Johnston, E. N., 2228
 Johnston, J. B., 2087
 Jones, A. L., 1907
 Jones, C. T., 1266,
 2011
 Jones, D. F., 2215
 Jones, E., 1026, 1027
 Jones, E. E., 817
 Jones, F. W., 717,
 718, 2224
 Jones, L. A., 435, 500
 Jones, S. E., 1346
 Jong, 2291
 Jordan, 1745
 Jourdain, 120
 Juarros, 355, 693
 Judd, 2088
 Juliusburger, 1267
 Jung, 1028

 Jürgensen, 707
 Just, 2318
 Juvalta, 870

 Kabakjian, 411
 Kaess, 824
 Kahn, 1472
 Kallom, 2089
 Kane, 1825
 Kantor, 120a, 1554
 Kappers, 1865
 Karrer, 408, 409, 410,
 411
 Keay, 1116
 Keene, 1661
 Kellogg, 1826
 Kelly, 1555, 1908,
 1975
 Kempf, E. F., 1179
 Kempf, E. J., 1416
 Keniston, 1117, 1909
 Kennedy, 1473
 Kenner, 1222
 Kent, 1118
 Kern, 1746
 Kesselring, 2012
 Key, 1747
 Kielholz, 1223, 1417
 Kierman, 1556
 Kilborn, 216, 652
 Kindred, 1318, 2225
 King, H. D., 2226
 King, J. L., 1581
 King, L. V., 377
 Kingsbury, 408
 Kipfer, 482
 Kisch, B., 694
 Kisch, E. H., 1224
 Kitson, 942, 1910
 Kjerstad, 763
 Kläsi, 1225

- Kleist, 1474
 Kline, 2090, 2174
 Klugmann, 764
 Kniep, 551
 Knoche, 2166
 Kobylinsky, 1582
 Koch, H., 2311
 Koch, M. L., 240, 2272
 Koechlin, 1475
 Koepchen, 1380
 Koeppe, 501
 Koepen, 251
 Koffka, 538
 Kohs, 1268
 Kollarits, 582
 Köllner, 436, 469, 502, 503
 Komine, 2273, 2274
 Korff-Peterson, 818
 Kornhauser, 1911
 Kortsen, 19
 Kraepelin, 1180
 Kramer, 218
 Krass, 539
 Kraus, V., 1392
 Kraus, W. M., 219
 Krausse, 2292
 Kremer, 337, 338
 Kretschmer, 214, 737, 1029, 1476
 Kreuser, 1477, 1544
 Kries, 202
 Krisch, 1269, 1381
 Krishnaiyar, 378
 Kropotkin, 2227
 Krueger, 568
 Kudo, 1634
 Kugelmass, 2013
 Kuile, 540
 Kunkel, 2319
 Kuntz, 2275
 Kutzinski, 1478
 Labbé, 656
 LaChard, 1635
 Laehr, 583
 Lagerborg, 1030
 Laignel-Lavastine, —., 1343, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1748
 Laignel-Lavastine, M., 657, 658
 Laird, 121, 122, 312
 Lalande, 59, 123
 Lalo, 854
 Lamb, 1827
 Lambruschini, 2091
 Landau, 226, 1119
 Landauer, 1382
 Lane, 60
 Lanessan, 2293
 Langfeld, 4, 174, 313
 Lansiaux, 2320
 Lapique, 741
 Larguier des Bancel, 124
 Larsell, 2276
 Larson, 659
 Lashley, 2277, 2321
 Lattes, G., 613
 Lattes, L., 1482
 Lauber, 454
 Laveson, 1120
 Lay, 1031
 Layard, 1636
 Leahy, 455
 Leaming, 765
 Learmouth, 196
 Lecène, 285
 Leclère, 1181
 Le Dantec, 323
 Lehmann, 1637
 Leighton, 61
 Leiner, 1270
 Lemchen, 1121, 1122, 1866
 Lemere, 356
 Lemierre, 1483
 Lenhossék, 1638
 Lenière, 569
 Lenoir, 20
 Lenz, 252
 Lenzinger-Schules, 2001
 Leon, 871
 Leonard, 1547, 1806, 1807
 Leopold-Levi, 660
 Lermayez, 357
 Leszczynski, 646
 Leuba, 893, 894
 Levi, 21
 Levi-Bianchini, 1484, 1749
 Levinsohn, 456
 Levy-Valensi, 200, 559
 Lewandowsky, 286, 570
 Lewin, 1182
 Lewis, 358
 Lhermitte, 751, 1512
 Liddell, 754
 Liebers, 287
 Lilius, 2014, 2175
 Lillie, 210, 2228
 Lilly, 1032
 Lincoln, 1912
 Lind, 1226
 Lindley, 1123
 Lindstedt, 437
 Ling, 2092

- Link, 943
 Lipmann, 5, 944
 Lister, 571
 Litchfield, 1886
 Litmanen, 324
 Litvak, 708
 Litwer, 979
 Lloyd, 62
 Lockhart, 817
 Lodge, 63, 64, 1075
 Loeb, 980, 2322
 Lohmann, 483, 484, 504, 505, 506
 Löhner, 2323
 Lombardo Radice, 2015
 Lombroso, 2093
 Long, H. W., 1033
 Long, R. C. E., 895, 1639
 Loomis, 65
 Lorenz, 695
 Loria, 22
 Loring, 624, 766
 Loughran, 1013
 Love, A. G., 1640
 Love, B. F., 379
 Lowell, 1913, 1914
 Löwenstein, 253
 Lowie, 1641, 1642
 Lowrey, 235, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1383
 Lucentini, 2176
 Luckiesh, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 507
 Luna, 227
 Lyman, 351
 Lynch, A., 767
 Lynch, V., 189
 MacArthur, 236, 288
 MacCurdy, 1034
 MacDonald, 1424
 MacDougall, 2229
 MacMurchy, 1271
 MacRitchie, 1643
 McBride, 1485
 McCallie, 945
 McClure, 66
 McCord, 1867
 McDonald, 1486
 McDonough, 778
 McDougall, A., 1227
 McDougall, W., 1035, 1186, 1750
 McDowall, 1319, 1384
 McGeoch, 23
 McLennan, 417
 McMurtrie, 1751
 McPeck, 475
 McPherson, 981, 1124
 McQuarrie, 661, 662
 M. M. M., 1545
 Macht, 625
 Macintosh, 67
 Maday, 2016
 Madsen, 1915
 Maggiore, 24
 Magitot, 438
 Magni, 1916
 Magnini, 696
 Magnus, 259
 Malagodi, 241
 Malinowski, 896
 Mallet, 742
 Malling, 470
 Malzberg, 1828
 Mangili, 2094
 Mann, 1987
 Manton, 1385
 Marage, —., 1076
 Marage, M., 799
 Marbe, 2294
 Marcel, 68
 Marchesini, 25
 Marchoux, 946
 Marconi, 69
 Margarot, 612
 Margulies, 1036
 Marie, 1488
 Marinesco, 289
 Marino, 290
 Marinus, 635
 Marker, 70
 Marot, 947
 Marr, 1489
 Marro, 1037
 Marshall, 125, 126, 1752
 Martens, 948
 Martin, 242, 663, 664
 Marui, 190
 Marvin, 127
 Masini, 1583, 1829
 Matzinger, 1272
 Maublanc, 949
 Maudsley, 1753
 Maxfield, 1273
 Maxwell, 254, 360
 May, 1125, 1187
 Mayer, K. E., 1038, 1126, 1386
 Mayer, W., 1754
 Mead, 2177
 Meagher, 1188
 Means, 897
 Mechlin, 898
 Medea, 1127
 Medicini, 1387
 Mees, 418
 Meille, 1755
 Meine, 1911

- Mellor, 415
 Meltzer, 291, 636
 Melzberg, 1830
 Memegaux, 2261
 Mendenhall, 743
 Menge, 1756
 Menninger, 1039,
 1228, 1388
 Mercier, 1831
 Mercklin, 1320
 Merejkowsky, 598
 Merriam, 1644
 Merrill, A. A., 71
 Merrill, L., 1832, 1833
 Merrill, M. A., 1274,
 1917
 Mertz, 1834
 Merz, 72
 Mestrezat, 1490
 Metalnikow, 697
 Metzner, 292
 Meunier, 742
 Meyer, A., 58, 1757
 Meyer, E., 1229
 Meyer, O. B., 528
 Meyer, S., 1389
 Michaud, 26
 Michelson, A. A., 419
 Michelson, T., 1645,
 1646
 Migeod, 1647, 1648,
 1649, 1650
 Migliore, 128
 Mileau, 1338
 Miles, 319, 730
 Miller, 2095
 Mills, C. A., 665
 Mills, C. K., 1758
 Milne, 982
 Miner, 1275
 Mingazzini, 293, 752
 Minnich, 2324
 Mitchell, D., 2096
 Mitchell, I., 768
 Mitchell, P. C., 114
 Moede, 950
 Moir, 1651, 1652,
 1653, 1654
 Mollet, 721
 Mollweide, 1189
 Monbrun, 255
 Moneta, 2097
 Montague, H., 2017
 Montague, W. P., 129
 Monteith, 1077
 Montesano, 1190,
 2098
 Montgomery, D., 983
 Montgomery, R. S.,
 813, 983
 Montgomery-Camp-
 bell, 1655
 Moore, C. B., 2099
 Moore, C. R., 2230
 Moore, E. C., 2100
 Moore, G. E., 130
 Moore, R. C., 1918
 Moore, T. V., 769,
 779, 1013
 Mor, 1276
 Morax, 256, 572
 Mordell, 1040
 Moreau, 572, 573, 574
 Morgan, E., 599
 Morgan, J. J. B., 1919
 Morgenthauer, 984
 Morolin, 855
 Morselli, A., 257,
 1491
 Morselli, E., 600,
 1128, 1321
 Morton, 387
 Moser, 2231
 Moses, 814
 Moskowszcz, 203
 Moulinier, 923
 Mourgue, 985, 1868
 Muck, 825
 Mulford, 131, 1041
 Mull, 599
 Murchison, 1835
 Murray, E., 1920
 Murray, G. W., 1656
 Murray, J. W. P., 800
 Murray, M. A., 899,
 900, 901, 902, 903
 Murri, A., 1836
 Murri, R., 2101, 2178
 Mursell, 27, 73
 Musser, 1492
 Myers, C., 1921
 Myers, C. S., 1042,
 1493
 Myers, F. W. H.,
 1078
 Myers, G., 1921
 Myerson, 601, 1191,
 1192
 Nabours, 2232
 Nash, 1230, 2102
 Naville, 1290
 Nazari, 719
 Nechitch, 508
 Neill, 687
 Neilson, 1759
 Nepper, 946
 Neretti, 203
 Neri, 1344
 Neumann, 1043
 Neustaedter, 1231
 Nice, 2018
 Nonne, 1322

- Nordenson, 439
 Norman, 1129
 Nuenberg, 361
 Nuttall, 1657
 Nutting, 1760

 Obersteiner, 1837
 Oberndorf, 1390
 Odier, 1494
 Oehring, 1130
 Oelntz, 1511
 Ogata, 440, 698
 Ogden, 380
 Ohm, 522
 Öhrvall, 314
 Olgiati, 1584
 Oliver, 1838
 Oltramare, 2233
 O'Malley, 666
 Olmsted, 339
 Oppenheim, 1323
 Ordahl, 951, 1869
 Orestano, 780, 1761
 Ormond, 441
 Orton, 1193
 Osimo, 2104, 2105
 Osnato, 1324, 1418
 Ostwald, 471
 Osty, 1079, 1080
 Otis, 1922
 Overholser, 1131

 P-, G., 614
 Pacini, 826
 Packard, 1132
 Pactet, 1391
 Page, 1495
 Pagenstecher, 472
 Paige, 1340
 Palazzi, 2106
 Panikkar, 904, 1658

 Pantel, 2325
 Panunzio, 2179
 Papini, 2107
 Pappenheim, 1392,
 1496
 Parise, 602, 2108
 Parker, G. H., 186
 Parker, G. M., 1044
 Parkhurst, H. H., 74
 Parkhurst, J. A., 485
 Parodi, 75
 Parsons, E. C., 905,
 1659
 Parsons, F. G., 1660,
 1661
 Parsons, F. W., 1497
 Parsons, R. P., 362
 Partlow, 1923
 Partridge, 1762
 Pastine, 294
 Pastore, 2180
 Paton, 603, 952
 Patrick, 132, 953
 Patrizi, 28
 Patterson, 2234
 Paul-Boncour, 2019,
 2181
 Paulus, 295
 Payne, A. F., 2109
 Payne, C. R., 1498
 Payne, S. M., 457
 Paynter, 954
 Payot, 744
 Peake, 1650, 1662
 Pear, 1519
 Pearl, 1585
 Pearn, 1499
 Pearson, 986
 Pellacani, 604, 667
 Pelz, 296
 Pende, 1500

 Penichet, 1345
 Pepper, 584
 Peretti, 1325
 Perini, 2182
 Perrando, 1232
 Perrero, 1501
 Perrett, 801
 Perrin, 1924
 Peter, 509
 Peters, 774
 Peterson, 1925
 Petro, 1133
 Petrone, 872, 906
 Peyron, 268
 Pfeifer, B., 258, 297
 Pfeifer, R. A., 191,
 815
 Pfund, 509a
 Philippe, 591, 626
 Phillips, F. M., 1926
 Phillips, N. R., 1233
 Piccoli, 29, 2110
 Pick, 197, 1291
 Piddington, 1081
 Pierce, 1134
 Piéron, 204, 205, 259,
 325, 363, 364, 541,
 627, 628, 629, 699,
 770, 1393, 1502,
 2295
 Pighini, 1503
 Pigou, 1763
 Pike, 1764
 Pikler, 315, 316
 Pillsbury, L. B., 1135
 Pillsbury, W. B., 755,
 1765
 Pincherle, 2111
 Pintner, 1136, 1560,
 1927, 1928, 2138
 Pioli, 605, 873, 2112

- Pi-Suner, 700
 Placzek, 1870
 Plant, 2278
 Plunkett, 2235
 Podesta, 260
 Politeo, 76
 Pollack, 1419, 1839
 Pollik, 1840
 Pollock, H. M., 1137, 1138
 Pollock, L. J., 187
 Ponzo, 1277
 Poole, 2183
 Pope, 1194
 Popenoe, 1929
 Poppelreuten, 1504
 Porot, 1139, 1140
 Porru, 606
 Porter, 701
 Porteus, 1141, 1142, 1663, 1930, 2102
 Pottenger, 220, 221
 Potts, 1045
 Pötzl, 261
 Poupon, 1664
 Prandtl, 542
 Pratt, F. H., 668
 Pratt, J. B., 133
 Preiser, 298
 Prengowski, 1143
 Prenn, 381
 Pressey, L. W., 1931, 1936, 1937
 Pressey, S. L., 1871, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940
 Priest, 473
 Prince, A. L., 262, 263
 Prince, M., 1046
 Prior, 1346
 Pron, 987
 Prouteaux, 907
 Provenzal, 1562
 Purcell-Guild, 1841
 Purtscher, 442
 Pusateri, 1546
 Putnam, 1047
 Pyle, 1872, 1941, 1942, 2113
 Quackenbos, 1394, 1842
 Queyrat, 2184
 Rabaud, 1586, 2236, 2326, 2327, 2328
 Rabitti, 1048
 Radcliffe-Hall, 1082
 Rabl, 443
 Radhakrishnan, 77
 Raecke, 1395
 Ragno, 1278
 Rahe, 670
 Ralston, 1871
 Rand, 400, 450, 451, 464, 465, 496
 Randolph, 1278a
 Rasmussen, 2279
 Rasquin, 510
 Ratié, 949
 Raulich, 2114
 Rava, 1396, 1397
 Ray, 800, 802, 1665
 Read, C., 1049
 Read, C. H., 856, 1666, 1667, 1668
 Read, H., 1669
 Read, S. C., 1234
 Redfield, 2237
 Reeves, C. D., 2296
 Reeves, P., 486, 511
 Reich, 242
 Reichardt, 299
 Reicke, 857
 Reichmann, 300
 Rein, 1766
 Reiter, 1943
 Rensi, 858
 Repond, 1505
 Remy, 814
 Renning, 2262
 Renshaw, 2185
 Reyburn, 134
 Reymond, 2115
 Rhein, H. W., 1144
 Rhein, J. H. W., 1506
 Rhese, 365
 Ricca, 720, 753
 Rich, G., 420
 Rich, G. J., 394
 Rich, W. H., 664
 Richards, E. L., 1279
 Richards, H. C., 474
 Richardson, C. A., 78, 79
 Richardson, H. B., 669
 Richardson, L. F., 1767
 Richardson, R. F., 607
 Richet, 1873
 Richter, A., 1145
 Richter, H., 1347
 Ricksher, 301, 1326
 Riddle, 240, 2272
 Riebesell, 1874
 Riese, 1507
 Rietz, 988
 Rignano, 790, 2116
 Riley, C. F. C., 2329

- Riley, W., 30, 2117
 Riquier, 302
 Ritter, 2238
 Rittershaus, 1843
 Rivers, 135, 882, 1050,
 1146
 Roback, 31, 105
 Robbins, 327
 Roberts, E. D., 575
 Roberts, G. L., 1563
 Roberts, H. F., 2118,
 2239, 2240, 2241
 Robertson, C. M.,
 955
 Robertson, H. E., 192
 Robie, 874
 Robinson, A., 136
 Robinson, C., 1557
 Robinson, E. S., 1944
 Robinson, W. F.,
 1398
 Robinson, V., 1147
 Rocén, 340
 Rochon-Duvigneaud,
 444, 2280, 2297
 Rodrigues, 80
 Roelofs, 487
 Roelop, 512, 513
 Rogers, A. K., 875,
 876
 Rogers, F. T., 228,
 237, 264
 Rogers, J., 137, 670
 Rogroff, 673, 674
 Rohde, 1399
 Rohden, 756
 Romagnosi, 81
 Romanet du Caillaud,
 1670
 Ron Cavilla, 1508
 Rönne, 445
 Rosanoff, A. J., 768,
 1444
 Rosanoff, I. R., 768
 Rose, 908, 1671
 Rosen, 1672
 Rosenfeld, —., 1510
 Rosenfeld, M., 1509
 Rosenheim, 745
 Rosenow, 671
 Rosenthal, 828
 Rosmini, 2119
 Ross, E. A., 1768,
 1769, 1770
 Ross, T. A., 1400
 Rossbach, 1771
 Roth, H. L., 1673
 Roth, H. P., 730
 Rothlin, 229
 Roussy, 1292, 1293,
 1511, 1512
 Routledge, 1674
 Rowe, 1844
 Roy, 1675
 Ruben, 1513
 Ruckmich, 176
 Ruger, 552
 Rülff, 303
 Ruml, 1911
 Rupert, 1235
 Rusk, 2120
 Russell, B., 82, 785
 Russell, C., 1514
 Russell, L. J., 138
 Russo, 32
 Ruttgers, 206
 Ryther, 1772
 Sacchi, 83
 Sacchini, 1845
 Sacheli, 909, 2121
 Sackett, 2186
 Sackwitz, 421
 Sadger, 1052
 Salenius, 324
 Salkind, 2281
 Salmon, A., 1401
 Salmon, T. W., 1148,
 1515
 Salvoni, 2122
 Sandy, 1195
 Sano, 1280
 Santee, 672
 Santonoceto, 523
 Sarfatti, 608
 Sarkar, 1676
 Sauvage, 543
 Savorgnan, 1773
 Scalapino, 591
 Scarpa, 2123
 Scarpini, 829
 Schaefer, 989
 Schaffer, 1281
 Schiefferdecker, 803
 Schilder, 366
 Schiller, 84
 Schilling, 1149
 Schjelderup, 553
 Schlapp, 1282, 1283
 Schleiter, 910
 Schlink, 167
 Schmid, 1774
 Schmidt, 222
 Schmitt, 1875
 Schneider, 1420
 Schob, 1236
 Schoen, 1775
 Scholasticus, 2187
 Schöppler, 1402
 Schroeder, 85, 1053,
 1054, 1846
 Schrottenbach, 243
 Schultz, A., 771, 1677

- Schultz, I. H., 1055
 Schultze, 1945
 Schwab, 1516, 1776
 Schwartz, 1403
 Scott, 2188
 Scripture, 830
 Scudder, 1854
 Scuri, 1558
 Seashore, 168, 956
 Seelert, 1517
 Segar, 362
 Segond, 775, 843, 877
 Seibel, 458
 Seifert, 831
 Seiler, 2242
 Selden, 1777, 1778
 Seligman, B. Z., 804, 1678
 Seligman, C. G., 1679, 1680
 Sellars, 2243
 Semprini, 911
 Senise, 304, 702, 1518
 Sergi, 1681
 Serko, 1404
 Serog, 230
 Seton-Karr, 1682
 S. Giusto, 2020
 Shand, 844
 Sharp, 2124
 Sharpe, 305
 Shaw, A., 1683
 Shaw, C. G., 845
 Shaw, E. E., 805
 Sheard, 423, 459, 475
 Sheldon, 86, 87
 Shelton, 786
 Shepard, 2330
 Shepherd, J. F., 585
 Shepherd, W. T., 2298
 Sherk, 632, 634
 Shinomiya, 422
 Shively, 1938
 Shoji, 207
 Shufeldt, 1587
 Sidis, 1684
 Siebert, 1237, 1348
 Siedlecki, 2331
 Silk, 1327
 Simon, 1946, 2189
 Simons, 326
 Sinety, 2325
 Singer, 2021
 Sinnett, 88, 89
 Sittig, 306, 307, 308
 Siwe, 341
 Skinner, 882, 1685
 Small, 2257
 Smart, 1779
 Smith, A. W., 422
 Smith, E. M., 395
 Smith, G. E., 231, 1519, 1686
 Smith, H. B., 2125
 Smith, H. W., 730
 Smith, J., 1150
 Smith, J. A., 554
 Smith, M. I., 709
 Smith, R. P., 1294
 Smith, W. R., 1780, 1876
 Smith, W. W., 1083
 Snedden, 1781, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129
 Söderhjelm, 1559
 Soffici, 1782
 Solari, 931
 Sommer, 1783, 1784
 Sonneberg, 912
 Soulié de Morant, 1687
 Southard, 33, 1056, 1151, 1152, 1196, 1197, 1520
 Spaulding, E. G., 90
 Spaulding, E. R., 1153
 Specht, 1947
 Speck, 1688
 Spek, 2244
 Spencer, 2130
 Spieg, 1689
 Spiller, 514, 524
 Squier, 776, 1877
 Stamm, 957
 Stanganelli, 1521
 Stanley, 990, 1825
 Starch, 1948, 1949, 1950
 Starkey, 1328
 Stearns, A. W., 958, 1154
 Stearns, T. C., 2131
 Stebbins, 650
 Stedman, 1155
 Stephen, 781
 Sterling, 309, 576, 1405
 Stern, A., 1057, 1058, 1059, 2022
 Stern, W., 772, 1785, 2023
 Sterzinger, 726
 Stetson, 2263
 Stevens, G. T., 746
 Stevens, M., 2132
 Stewart, G. N., 673, 674
 Stewart, R. M., 232, 562, 703
 Stier, 2024
 Stimson, 367

- Stockard, 342
 Stöcker, 1329
 Stokes, 991
 Stoops, 878
 Stopford, 198
 Storch, 1522
 Stransky, 1156, 1238,
 1786, 1837
 Strasburger, 1330
 Stratton, 791, 959
 Straus, 327
 Sträussler, 1198
 Strecker, 1523
 Strohmayer, 1406
 Strong, C. A., 139
 Strong, E. K., 91,
 1787
 Strümpell, 328
 Strunsky, 1060
 Stuart, 2133
 Sturges, 1200
 Sullenger, 1524
 Sumner, 2245
 Swanberg, 1285
 Sweet, 1525
 Swift, E. J., 960
 Swift, W. B., 806,
 832, 833, 834, 835,
 836, 1878,
 Swindle, 2332, 2333,
 2334
 Swingle, W. W., 675,
 676
 Sylvester, 1915, 2134
 Symns, 1379, 1469
 Szymanski, 713, 2335,
 2336, 2337
 Taft, A. E., 238
 Taft, J., 1157
 Takenouchi, 677
 Tannreuther, 2246
 Tarozzi, 2135
 Tawney, 92
 Taylor, A. L., 615
 Taylor, A. S., 209
 Taylor, E., 1061
 Taylor, J. M., 382,
 747
 Tead, 961
 Tebb, 736
 Teggart, 93, 1690
 Terhune, 1526
 Terhuzzi, 1527
 Terman, 1879, 1951,
 2025
 Terry, 199
 Teter, 1939
 Thalheimer, 140
 Thomalla, 1158
 Thomas, F. W., 141
 Thomas, H. G., 1809
 Thomas, J. B., 1940
 Thomas, N. W., 859,
 913, 914, 1691,
 1692, 1693, 1694
 Thomas, W. I., 58
 Thompkins, 837
 Thompson, J. R.,
 1952
 Thompson, W. D., 114
 Thomsen, 488
 Thomson, 555, 556,
 1861, 1953, 1954,
 1955, 1956, 1957
 Thorndike, 142, 1958,
 1959
 Throckmorton, 1349
 Thunberg, 343
 Thurstone, 143, 163,
 1960, 1961, 1962,
 1963
 Tilby, 144
 Tilney, 233
 Tinel, 577
 Tinivella, 860
 Tirala, 476
 Titchener, 145, 630
 Todd, 1964
 Toledo, 1350
 Tolman, 1564
 Tommaseo, 2136
 Toomey, 2137
 Toops, 1560, 1888,
 1928, 1965, 2138
 Torday, 1695
 Török, 234
 Torpigli, 1588
 Torraca, 1239
 Toulouse, 146, 1788
 Townsend, 2139
 Trace, 169
 Tracy, E. A., 1351
 Tracy, J. L., 992
 Tramer, 1352, 1789
 Traube, 993
 Trine, 1084
 Troilo, 1790
 Troland, 424, 477
 Trombetta, 2140
 Troubridge, 1082
 Truc, 915
 Tucker, 223, 678
 Tufts, 1791
 Tumbelaka, 2283
 Turati, 2141
 Turck, 1528
 Turco, 1199
 Turner, A. L., 1485
 Turner, J., 265
 Turner, J. E., 94, 147
 Turner, W. A., 1529
 Tyson, 578

- Uhl, 1966
 Uhlmann, F., 994
 Uhlmann, R. F., 327
 Unna, 34
 Urban, 879, 1792
 Valentine, 861
 Van Biema, 35
 Van Dam, 344, 345
 Van der Stricht, 388
 Vaney, 814, 2026,
 2190
 Van Rhijn, 515
 Van Rijnberk, 188
 Van Valkenburg, 329
 Van Woerkom, 544
 Vaughan-Kirby, 1696
 Veasey, 460
 Vedder, 1331
 Vedrani, 36
 Ventura, 2142
 Veraguth, 1530
 Vernes, 1332
 Verwez, 461
 Vesme, 1085
 Vidari, 2143
 Vidoni, 1159, 1160,
 1793, 1847
 Vigouroux, 37
 Vilaret, 516, 1531
 Vincent, 698, 1532,
 1533
 Viteles, 2027
 Vitry, 656
 Voivenel, 616, 617,
 721, 1467, 1740,
 1794
 Voss, 266
 Waddington, 38
 Walcott, 1967
 Walker, M. A., 1968
 Walker, W. K., 1240
 Walkoff, 2247
 Wallas, 1062
 Waller, 609
 Wallin, 55, 1161, 1162,
 1969, 1970, 2144
 Wallis, 158, 586, 587
 Walsh, 838
 Wander, 1795
 Warbeke, 95
 Ward, E. H. P., 1163
 Ward, J., 6, 148
 Warne, 758
 Warner, 517
 Warren, 7, 177, 346,
 631
 Washburn, 149, 599,
 623, 1886, 1968,
 1971, 2264
 Washburne, 1972
 Wassenaar, 518, 545
 Watson, 8, 58, 610
 Watts, 2145
 Weatherly, 2146
 Webb, 1973
 Weber, 1825
 Webster, 383, 384
 Wechsler, 579
 Weed, 1466
 Weese, 2338
 Weichbrodt, 1333
 Weill, 368
 Weiss, 150, 151, 152
 Wells, F. L., 317, 679,
 773, 1200, 1565,
 1566, 1974, 1975
 Wells, W. R., 787
 Wembridge, E. R.,
 1976
 Wembridge, H., 1880
 Wenig, 369
 Wernicke, 519
 Wessely, 525
 Westphal, 1334
 Weve, 425
 Weymouth, 440
 Wheeler, 2248
 Whipple, 661, 662
 White, G. M., 2299
 White, W. A., 1164,
 1165, 1166, 2028
 White, W. O., 1201
 Whiting, 2249
 Whitney, 1425
 Wholey, 1063
 Wieman, 1881
 Wigert, 1426
 Wilcox, 1285, 1848
 Wilde, 96, 97
 Wilder, H. H., 2250
 Wilder, W. H., 520
 Wilgus, 1167
 Willett, 2147
 Williams, D., 839
 Williams, E. H., 1241
 Williams, J. H., 1168,
 2029
 Williams, T. A., 1407,
 1796
 Wilmer, 521
 Wilsey, 435
 Wilson, E., 1235
 Wilson, G., 385
 Wilson, J. G., 396
 Wilson, L. B., 224
 Wiltbank, 2339, 2340
 Wimmer, 1202, 1242
 Wines, 1849
 Winfield, 493
 Winslow, C. H. A.,
 2030

- | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Winslow, P. V., 1295 | Woods, 1850, 1882, | Zavattaro, 2150 |
| Winters, 1797 | 2251, 2252 | Zeeman, 487, 512, |
| Wintrebert, 2282 | Woog, 478 | 513, 2283 |
| Witmer, J., 526 | Wright, H. W., | Ziehen, 1800 |
| Witmer, L., 1567, | 2149 | Zingarelli, 1801 |
| 1977, 2031, 2148 | Wright, J., 39, 916 | Ziveri, 267, 1296, 1335 |
| Wohlgemuth, 588 | Wrightson, 389 | Zsakó, 462 |
| Wohlwill, 1353, 1534 | Wrinch, 788 | Zucherstein, 208 |
| Wohlrab, 1697 | Wundt, 9 | |
| Wölfflin, 292, 546 | Würdemann, 547 | Anon., 98, 179, 180, |
| Wolfsohn, 1408, 1535 | Wylie, 2341 | 995, 1203, 1286, |
| Wollenstein, 291 | | 1421, 1536, 1802, |
| Woltmann, 1243 | Yarros, 1799 | 1803, 1804, 1805, |
| Wood, 1798 | Yealland, 580 | 1851, 1883, 1884, |
| Woodbury, 1409 | Yerkes, 178 | 1978, 1979, 1980, |
| Woodford, 1698 | Young, 557 | 1981, 2033, 2253, |
| Woodrow, 1885, 2032 | Youriévitch, 1086 | 2254 |

